



GOVERNMENT OF GOA

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS
AT A
GLANCE
2017 – 2018



GOVERNMENT OF GOA
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION
STATISTICS SECTION
PORVORIM – GOA

Tel: 0832 2416033/2416023 E-mail: dir-educ.goa@nic.in
Website: www.education.goa.gov.in

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION



GOVERNMENT OF GOA

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

AT A

GLANCE

2017 – 2018

GOVERNMENT OF GOA
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION
STATISTICS SECTION
PORVORIM – GOA

Tel: 0832 2416033/2416023 E-mail: dir-educ.goa@nic.in
Website: www.education.goa.gov.in

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

P R E F A C E

"EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS AT A GLANCE" is one of the regular publications of the Directorate of Education, Govt. of Goa. This publication contains useful statistics relating to all the recognized educational institutions, including student enrolment by stage/class, number of Teachers, etc. for the year 2017-18, besides selected census data on population and literacy as per 2011 Census figures.

It is hoped that the publication will serve as a useful and convenient reference for Govt. Departments, Educational Institutions, Research Scholars and to all state holders in the field of Education.

The valuable co-operation extended by various educational institutions, management of the schools and functionaries of this Directorate in timely availability of the requisite data is gratefully acknowledged.

I would like to express my deep appreciation for the sincere efforts and hard work put in by the staff of the Statistics Section in bringing out the publication in a time bound manner.

It is our endeavour to consistently improve the contents and quality of the publication. However suggestions for improvement in contents and quality are most welcome.

G. P. Bhat
Director

Porvorim-Goa
Dated: 29-11-2017.

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

CONTENTS

								Page No.
I.	Demographic Information	...	...	...	...	...	...	(i)
II.	Educational Indices	...	...	...	...	...	...	(i)
III.	Schools, Enrolment & Teachers	...	...	...	...	...	...	(i-ii)
IV.	Statistical Tables (1.1 to 5.3) on number of Schools, Enrolment of Students & Teachers, Enrolment of Students of Special Schools & Teachers	...	...	...	...	...	...	()
V.	School wise Enrolment (Table 5.4)	...	...	...	...	...	...	()

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

(i)

I. DEMOGRAPHIC INFORMATION OF GOA:

1. AREA OF THE STATE 3,702 Sq.kms.		2. AVERAGE AREA COVERED BY A SCHOOL:	
a. POPULATION (2011 Census)			
i) Total	14,58,545	i) Primary School/Department	3.18 Sq. km.
ii) Rural	5,51,731	ii) Middle School/Department	7.73 Sq. km.
iii) Urban	9,06,814	iii) Secondary/Department	8.92 Sq. km.
iv) Males	7,39,140	iv) Higher Sec/Department	34.28 Sq. km.
v) Females	7,19,405		
		3.AVERAGE POPULATION SERVED BY A SCHOOL:	
b. PERCENTAGE OF:		i) Primary School/Department	1252
i) Urban population	62	ii) Middle School/Department	3045
ii) Rural population	38	iii) Secondary/Department	3515
		iv) Higher Sec/Department	13505
c. DECENNIAL POPULATION :			
Growth Rate (2001-2011)	8.23		
d. DENSITY OF POPULATION		4. TEACHER - PUPIL RATIOS:	
Per Sq. KM. (2011 Census)		i) Primary Level	1:24
i) Total	394	ii) Middle Level	1:24
ii) Rural	173	iii) Secondary Level	1:21
iii) Urban	1,771	iv) Higher Secondary level	1:21
2. VILLAGES & TOWNS		II. SCHOOLS ENROLMENT & TEACHERS	
i) No. of inhabited villages in Goa (2011 Census)	334	No. of Schools at Primary level	
a) Census Towns	56	No. of Primary Schools (I-IV)	1157
b) Municipal Towns	14	No. of Schools at Only Middle Level	
Total	70	No. of Only Middle Schools (V-VII)	64
II. EDUCATIONAL INDICES			
1) LITERACY RATES (2011 CENSUS)		No. of Schools at Secondary Level	
i) All persons	88.70	No. of Secondary Schools(V-X/VIII-X)	408
ii) Males	92.64	No. of Schools at Hr. Secondary Level	
iii) Females	84.66	No. of Hr. Secondary Schools (XI-XII)	100
iv) Rural	86.64		
v) Urban	89.95		

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

(ii)

Enrolment at Primary level

All Girls	46835
Total (Boys + Girls)	97044
Scheduled Caste Girls	426
Scheduled Caste (B+G)	900
Scheduled Tribe Girls	3276
Scheduled Tribe (B+G)	6272

No. of Teachers at Primary Level

Female Teachers	3799
Total Teachers	4162
Trained Teachers	4015
Percentage of Trained Teachers	96.47
Percentage of Female Teachers	91.29

Enrolment at Middle Level

All Girls	34121
Total (Boys + Girls)	71160
Scheduled Caste Girls	464
Scheduled Caste (B+G)	847
Scheduled Tribe Girls	2997
Scheduled Tribe (B+G)	5970

No. of Teachers at Middle Level

Female Teachers	2266
Total Teachers	2975
Trained Teachers	2963
Percentage of Trained Teachers	99.60
Percentage of Female Teachers	76.17

Enrolment at Secondary Level

All Girls	34015
Total (Boys + Girls)	71630
Scheduled Caste Girls	524
Scheduled Caste (B+G)	956
Scheduled Tribe Girls	3372
Scheduled Tribe (B+G)	7012

No. of Teachers at Secondary Level

Female Teachers	2440
Total Teachers	3433
Trained Teachers	3431
Percentage of Trained Teachers	99.94
Percentage of Female Teachers	71.07

Enrolment at Hr. Secondary Level

All Girls	19840
Total (Boys + Girls)	36975
Scheduled Caste Girls	395
Scheduled Caste (B+G)	716
Scheduled Tribe Girls	2030
Scheduled Tribe (B+G)	3717

No. of Teachers at Hr. Secondary Level

Female Teachers	1186
Total Teachers	1790
Trained Teachers	1680
Percentage of Trained Teachers	93.85
Percentage of Female Teachers	66.26

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 1.1 Number of Schools By Type, Management And Taluka, 2017 – 2018.

Sr. No.	TALUKA	PRIMARY SCHOOLS			MIDDLE SCHOOLS			HIGH SCHOOLS			HR. SEC. SCHOOLS			ALL SCHOOLS		
		G	GA & GU	TOTAL	G	GA & GU	TOTAL	G	GA & GU	TOTAL	G	GA & GU	TOTAL	G	GA & GU	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.	PERNEM	68	25	93	9	3	12	6	27	33	1	4	5	84	59	143
2.	BARDEZ	65	82	147	6	3	9	3	57	60	0	11	11	74	153	227
3.	BICHOLIM	78	16	94	4	1	5	10	19	29	1	5	6	93	41	134
4.	SATTARI	102	8	110	7	0	7	14	8	22	1	4	5	124	20	144
5.	TISWADI	36	56	92	0	5	5	5	40	45	1	15	16	42	116	158
6.	PONDA	112	41	153	0	3	3	7	41	48	1	15	16	120	100	220
7.	SANGUEM	55	3	58	1	0	1	6	5	11	1	0	1	63	8	71
8.	DHARBANDORA	51	5	56	0	0	0	2	9	11	0	3	3	53	17	70
9.	QUEPEM	61	16	77	2	2	4	8	12	20	0	5	5	71	35	106
10.	CANACONA	66	17	83	2	1	3	6	13	19	1	4	5	75	35	110
11.	SALCETE	43	93	136	8	2	10	3	67	70	1	19	20	55	181	236
12.	MORMUGAO	20	38	58	4	1	5	7	33	40	1	6	7	32	78	110
TOTAL		757	400	1157	43	21	64	77	331	408	9	91	100	886	843	1729

ABBREVIATION: G = Government, GA & GU = Government Aided and Unaided.

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 1.2 Number of Schools According To Medium, and Management, 2017 – 2018

Sr. No.	Type	Mar.	Eng.	Urdu	Konk.	Hindi	Kannada	Eng./ Mar.	Mar./ Urdu	Konk./ Eng.	Mar./ Kannada	Konk./ Mar.	Eng./ Kannada	Urdu/ Hindi
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS	687	0	3	20	3	4	0	11	0	6	15	0	1
2.	AIDED & UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS	95	247	8	43	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.	GOVT. ONLY MIDDLE SCHOOLS	-	41	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.	AIDED & UNAIDED ONLY MIDDLE SCHOOLS	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.	GOVT. HIGH SCHOOLS (V-X)	-	70	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	
6.	AIDED & UNAIDED HIGH SCHOOLS (V-X)	-	320	5	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
7.	GOVT. HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.	AIDED & UNAIDED HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GOVT. SCHOOLS	687	120	4	20	3	5	4	11	0	6	15	3	1
	AIDED & UNAIDED SCHOOLS	96	678	13	43	2	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRAND TOTAL	783	798	17	63	5	7	13	11	0	6	15	3	1

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 1.3 Number of Schools According To Medium and Management, 2017 – 2018.

Sr. No.	Type	Urdu/ Eng	Mar./ Kann./ Urdu	Konk./ Urdu	Kann./ Hindi	Urdu/ Mar./ Konk.	Mar./ Hindi	Mar./ Kann./ Telegu/ Urdu	Kann./ Urdu	Kann./ Urdu/ Konk./ Mar.	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1.	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	757
2.	AIDED & UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400
3.	GOVT. MIDDLE SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
4.	AIDED & UNAIDED MIDDLE SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
5.	GOVT. HIGH SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
6.	AIDED & UNAIDED HIGH SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	331
7.	GOVT. HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
8.	AIDED & UNAIDED HR. SECONDARY SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
	GOVT. SCHOOLS	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	1	886
	AIDED & UNAIDED SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	843
	GRAND TOTAL	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	1	1729

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 1.4 Number of Schools According to Taluka Rural/Urban, Level, Management, 2017 – 2018

Sr. No	Taluka	Management	PRIMARY SCHOOLS			MIDDLE SCHOOLS			HIGH SCHOOLS			HR. SEC. SCHOOLS			ALL SCHOOLS		
			R.	U.	TOTAL	R.	U.	TOTAL	R.	U.	TOTAL	R.	U.	TOTAL	R.	U.	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	65	3	68	8	1	9	6	0	6	0	1	1	79	5	84
		AIDED/UNAIDED	22	3	25	3	0	3	24	3	27	4	0	4	53	6	59
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	58	7	65	4	2	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	65	9	74
		AIDED/UNAIDED	65	17	82	2	1	3	46	11	57	8	3	11	121	32	153
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	66	12	78	3	1	4	10	0	10	0	1	1	79	14	93
		AIDED/UNAIDED	7	9	16	1	0	1	13	6	19	4	1	5	25	16	41
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	95	7	102	6	1	7	13	1	14	0	1	1	114	10	124
		AIDED/UNAIDED	4	4	8	0	0	0	4	4	8	4	0	4	12	8	20
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	29	7	36	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	1	1	33	9	42
		AIDED/UNAIDED	34	22	56	3	2	5	26	14	40	7	8	15	70	46	116
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	107	5	112	0	0	0	5	2	7	1	0	1	113	7	120
		AIDED/UNAIDED	37	4	41	2	1	3	36	5	41	14	1	15	89	11	100
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	50	5	55	1	0	1	6	0	6	0	1	1	57	6	63
		AIDED/UNAIDED	2	1	3	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	5	3	8
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT	51	0	51	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	53	0	53
		AIDED/UNAIDED	5	0	5	0	0	0	9	0	9	3	0	3	17	0	17
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	45	16	61	2	0	2	8	0	8	0	0	0	55	16	71
		AIDED/UNAIDED	7	9	16	1	1	2	6	6	12	2	3	5	16	19	35
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	58	8	66	0	2	2	6	0	6	0	1	1	64	11	75
		AIDED/UNAIDED	14	3	17	1	0	1	10	3	13	2	2	4	27	8	35
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	27	16	43	6	2	8	1	2	3	0	1	1	34	21	55
		AIDED/UNAIDED	54	39	93	0	2	2	42	25	67	11	8	19	107	74	181
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	8	12	20	3	1	4	1	6	7	0	1	1	12	20	32
		AIDED/UNAIDED	18	20	38	1	0	1	15	18	33	2	4	6	36	42	78
TOTAL		GOVT.	659	98	757	33	10	43	65	12	77	1	8	9	758	128	886
		AIDED/UNAIDED	269	131	400	14	7	21	234	97	331	61	30	91	578	265	843
GRAND TOTAL			928	229	1157	47	17	64	299	109	408	62	38	100	1336	393	1729

ABBREVIATION: R=Rural, U=Urban

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 1.5 Number of Govt./Aided/Unaided Schools by Level, 2017 – 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE			
		Govt.	Aided	Unaided	Both	Govt.	Aided	Unaided	Both	Govt.	Aided	Unaided	Both	Govt.	Aided	Unaided	Both
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	PERNEM	68	22	3	0	9	2	1	0	6	26	1	0	1	4	0	0
2.	BARDEZ	65	50	31	1	6	3	0	0	3	51	6	0	0	11	0	0
3.	BICHOLIM	78	12	3	1	4	1	0	0	10	19	0	0	1	5	0	0
4.	SATTARI	102	7	1	0	7	0	0	0	14	8	0	0	1	4	0	0
5.	TISWADI	36	31	24	1	0	2	3	0	5	38	2	0	1	13	2	0
6.	PONDA	112	31	7	3	0	1	2	0	7	40	1	0	1	14	1	0
7.	SANGUEM	55	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	51	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	3	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	61	14	2	0	2	0	2	0	8	12	0	0	0	4	1	0
10.	CANACONA	66	16	1	0	2	0	1	0	6	13	0	0	1	3	1	0
11.	SALCETE	43	57	36	0	8	1	1	0	3	60	7	0	1	18	1	0
12.	MORMUGAO	20	22	16	0	4	0	1	0	7	28	5	0	1	6	0	0
TOTAL		757	270	124	6	43	10	11	0	77	309	22	0	9	85	6	0

Both:- Aided & Unaided

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

ENROLMENT AT A GLANCE

	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18
STD. I-IV	99607	101523	99975	100206	98718	98724	96139	95555	96467	97044
STD. V-VII	66450	71713	74233	75863	75798	72529	72121	70774	71162	71160
STD. VIII-X	62146	57696	58913	63055	69189	73529	74641	73555	71789	71630
TOTAL	228203	230932	233121	239124	243705	244782	242901	239884	239418	239834

* EXCLUDING CENTRAL GOVERNMENT ENROLMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 – 2018

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.1 Enrolment According To Class, Sex and Taluka, 2017 – 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	I			II			III			IV			TOTAL (I-IV)		
		BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.	PERNEM	579	502	1081	576	469	1045	545	520	1065	535	462	997	2235	1953	4188
2.	BARDEZ	2151	1938	4089	2241	2005	4246	2179	2019	4198	2154	2022	4176	8725	7984	16709
3.	BICHOLIM	808	770	1578	756	665	1421	831	784	1615	759	707	1466	3154	2926	6080
4.	SATTARI	462	428	890	454	385	839	447	415	862	467	433	900	1830	1661	3491
5.	TISWADI	1644	1523	3167	1595	1449	3044	1652	1516	3168	1534	1463	2997	6425	5951	12376
6.	PONDA	1386	1313	2699	1288	1371	2659	1408	1272	2680	1432	1266	2698	5514	5222	10736
7.	SANGUEM	222	217	439	205	196	401	197	233	430	231	226	457	855	872	1727
8.	DHARBANDORA	205	178	383	167	176	343	183	183	366	187	197	384	742	734	1476
9.	QUEPEM	668	612	1280	685	588	1273	635	606	1241	605	609	1214	2593	2415	5008
10.	CANACONA	349	349	698	357	339	696	354	339	693	363	339	702	1423	1366	2789
11.	SALCETE	2805	2742	5547	2888	2729	5617	2730	2636	5366	2810	2644	5454	11233	10751	21984
12.	MORMUGAO	1411	1318	2729	1393	1217	2610	1329	1269	2598	1347	1196	2543	5480	5000	10480
TOTAL		12690	11890	24580	12605	11589	24194	12490	11792	24282	12424	11564	23988	50209	46835	97044

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.1 Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Taluka, 2017 – 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	V			VI			VII			TOTAL (V-VII)		
		BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1.	PERNEM	576	531	1107	533	515	1048	578	460	1038	1687	1506	3193
2.	BARDEZ	2071	1901	3972	2141	1919	4060	2102	1881	3983	6314	5701	12015
3.	BICHOLIM	758	774	1532	825	718	1543	788	703	1491	2371	2195	4566
4.	SATTARI	480	438	918	434	436	870	421	378	799	1335	1252	2587
5.	TISWADI	1586	1446	3032	1534	1460	2994	1555	1439	2994	4675	4345	9020
6.	PONDA	1315	1220	2535	1335	1147	2482	1313	1203	2516	3963	3570	7533
7.	SANGUEM	204	217	421	196	206	402	194	206	400	594	629	1223
8.	DHARBANDORA	174	172	346	179	173	352	174	160	334	527	505	1032
9.	QUEPEM	659	615	1274	659	598	1257	688	609	1297	2006	1822	3828
10.	CANACONA	358	373	731	416	339	755	377	311	688	1151	1023	2174
11.	SALCETE	2810	2634	5444	2959	2702	5661	2812	2670	5482	8581	8006	16587
12.	MORMUGAO	1298	1171	2469	1305	1200	2505	1232	1196	2428	3835	3567	7402
TOTAL		12289	11492	23781	12516	11413	23929	12234	11216	23450	37039	34121	71160

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.1 Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Taluka, 2017 – 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	VIII			IX			X			TOTAL (VIII-X)			GRAND TOTAL (I-X)		
		BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
1	PERNEM	567	493	1060	710	556	1266	508	493	1001	1785	1542	3327	5707	5001	10708
2.	BARDEZ	1988	1856	3844	2413	2058	4471	1596	1610	3206	5997	5524	11521	21036	19209	40245
3.	BICHOLIM	776	700	1476	1073	802	1875	671	621	1292	2520	2123	4643	8045	7244	15289
4.	SATTARI	532	450	982	614	479	1093	415	421	836	1561	1350	2911	4726	4263	8989
5.	TISWADI	1620	1408	3028	1901	1452	3353	1271	1347	2618	4792	4207	8999	15892	14503	30395
6.	PONDA	1309	1209	2518	1749	1444	3193	1218	1146	2364	4276	3799	8075	13753	12591	26344
7.	SANGUEM	217	225	442	275	245	520	210	209	419	702	679	1381	2151	2180	4331
8.	DHARBANDORA	172	169	341	276	208	484	160	158	318	608	535	1143	1877	1774	3651
9.	QUEPEM	696	665	1361	856	713	1569	625	648	1273	2177	2026	4203	6776	6263	13039
10.	CANACONA	402	346	748	462	381	843	316	311	627	1180	1038	2218	3754	3427	7181
11.	SALCETE	2816	2679	5495	3395	2848	6243	2206	2327	4533	8417	7854	16271	28231	26611	54842
12.	MORMUGAO	1178	1110	2288	1533	1245	2778	889	983	1872	3600	3338	6938	12915	11905	24820
TOTAL		12273	11310	23583	15257	12431	27688	10085	10274	20359	37615	34015	71630	124863	114971	239834

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(A) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN) 2017 – 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	8	7	10	8	10	5	5	10	33	30
		AIDED	47	31	54	37	44	34	48	37	193	139
		UNAIDED	35	26	38	24	38	24	35	15	146	89
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	56	64	67	58	71	71	62	73	256	266
		AIDED	356	279	385	360	403	388	373	357	1517	1384
		UNAIDED	142	110	139	105	118	97	131	118	530	430
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	61	62	60	42	60	71	71	55	252	230
		AIDED	226	246	246	237	253	245	230	215	955	943
		UNAIDED	122	93	116	99	145	112	116	81	499	385
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	28	26	26	34	19	34	27	31	100	125
		AIDED	132	89	81	95	118	83	107	86	438	353
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	44	46	63	45	48	46	34	49	189	186
		AIDED	306	372	269	362	270	367	273	360	1118	1461
		UNAIDED	427	314	430	338	436	374	430	363	1723	1389
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	29	34	41	49	38	32	43	31	151	146
		AIDED	132	131	115	112	142	117	136	127	525	487
		UNAIDED	237	215	238	261	252	228	265	225	992	929

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(A) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN) 2017 – 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	21	23	21	27	16	23	19	29	77	102
		AIDED	23	35	28	29	27	26	34	32	112	122
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	53	58	49	59	59	55	57	64	218	236
		AIDED	306	284	320	289	283	298	292	305	1201	1176
		UNAIDED	30	17	32	12	19	11	20	21	101	61
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	25	23	25	25	29	33	28	30	107	111
		AIDED	45	34	47	34	45	30	38	45	175	143
		UNAIDED	26	36	33	27	22	22	24	14	105	99
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	82	101	142	119	111	101	122	122	457	443
		AIDED	577	704	532	718	517	673	509	650	2135	2745
		UNAIDED	576	470	563	424	492	415	496	395	2127	1704
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	72	74	71	77	80	86	97	86	320	323
		AIDED	225	310	278	294	269	295	224	268	996	1167
		UNAIDED	363	296	346	241	326	260	350	243	1385	1040
TOTAL		GOVT.	479	518	575	543	541	557	565	580	2160	2198
		AIDED	2375	2515	2355	2567	2371	2556	2264	2482	9365	10120
		UNAIDED	1958	1577	1935	1531	1848	1543	1867	1475	7608	6126
GRAND TOTAL			4812	4610	4865	4641	4760	4656	4696	4537	19133	18444

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A) Enrolment According to Class,Sex and Management (URBAN) 2017 – 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	8	3	4	7	1	5	13	15
		AIDED	114	88	104	92	100	88	318	268
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	25	22	20	16	27	25	72	63
		AIDED	521	487	563	489	538	494	1622	1470
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	15	16	21	12	11	7	47	35
		AIDED	404	454	442	413	454	383	1300	1250
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	11	12	4	10	6	12	21	34
		AIDED	151	125	160	151	169	141	480	417
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	18	10	13	10	16	19	47	39
		AIDED	455	538	492	550	463	526	1410	1614
		UNAIDED	156	115	152	120	158	113	466	348
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	33	41	50	44	55	45	138	130
		AIDED	291	274	296	284	341	287	928	845
		UNAIDED	50	47	15	23	5	18	70	88

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN) 2017 – 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	85	93	85	86	79	77	249	256
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	407	375	400	363	437	395	1244	1133
		UNAIDED	18	23	10	18	10	19	38	60
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	2	3	5	8	5	4	12	15
		AIDED	88	101	95	65	88	75	271	241
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	59	42	81	56	51	71	191	169
		AIDED	901	941	928	956	950	927	2779	2824
		UNAIDED	184	167	189	146	157	140	530	453
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	79	64	89	90	89	88	257	242
		AIDED	588	543	572	598	558	561	1718	1702
		UNAIDED	36	28	19	22	22	16	77	66
TOTAL		GOVT.	250	213	287	253	261	276	798	742
		AIDED	4005	4019	4137	4047	4177	3954	12319	12020
		UNAIDED	444	380	385	329	352	306	1181	1015
GRAND TOTAL			4699	4612	4809	4629	4790	4536	14298	13777

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(A) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN) 2017 – 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	45
		AIDED	94	94	126	98	88	95	308	287	819	694
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	89
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	328	329
		AIDED	573	538	640	615	462	486	1675	1639	4814	4493
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	530	430
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	299	265
		AIDED	453	386	548	453	357	333	1358	1172	3613	3365
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	499	385
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	5	10	12	10	12	10	29	30	150	189
		AIDED	179	154	238	163	137	143	554	460	1472	1230
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	18	15	22	11	9	12	49	38	285	263
		AIDED	513	539	653	581	482	564	1648	1684	4176	4759
		UNAIDED	158	99	134	119	129	112	421	330	2610	2067
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	59	60	107	90	49	48	215	198	504	474
		AIDED	332	296	356	307	301	248	989	851	2442	2183
		UNAIDED	11	13	2	10	1	3	14	26	1076	1043

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(A) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN) 2017 – 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	102
		AIDED	93	86	98	88	76	76	267	250	628	628
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	236
		AIDED	455	424	505	414	411	400	1371	1238	3816	3547
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	121
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	126
		AIDED	110	68	144	117	86	95	340	280	786	664
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	99
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	55	48	96	72	44	29	195	149	843	761
		AIDED	937	924	1129	1003	769	842	2835	2769	7749	8338
		UNAIDED	166	134	147	120	135	113	448	367	3105	2524
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	90	93	153	113	59	52	302	258	879	823
		AIDED	535	537	707	640	431	511	1673	1688	4387	4557
		UNAIDED	2	3	5	2	4	10	11	15	1473	1121
TOTAL		GOVT.	227	226	390	296	173	151	790	673	3748	3613
		AIDED	4274	4046	5144	4479	3600	3793	13018	12318	34702	34458
		UNAIDED	337	249	288	251	269	238	894	738	9683	7879
GRAND TOTAL			4838	4521	5822	5026	4042	4182	14702	13729	48133	45950

[illegible]

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (RURAL) 2017 – 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	166	147	136	122	133	158	156	150	591	577
		AIDED	12	12	20	18	21	26	22	15	75	71
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	157	144	129	139	145	153	157	164	588	600
		AIDED	48	34	38	37	38	30	30	33	154	134
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	148	137	158	131	131	136	137	123	574	527
		AIDED	122	113	118	93	133	100	93	91	466	397
		UNAIDED	9	3	8	4	10	6	6	5	33	18
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	117	124	119	108	115	131	138	131	489	494
		AIDED	136	132	133	145	143	123	135	119	547	519
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	137	159	157	157	150	144	185	141	629	601
		AIDED	1007	946	1052	922	1079	929	1110	992	4248	3789
		UNAIDED	426	362	442	389	381	374	388	344	1637	1469
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	43	44	47	55	50	63	46	61	186	223
		AIDED	439	361	393	333	369	375	381	361	1582	1430
		UNAIDED	269	233	258	217	235	190	249	177	1011	817
TOTAL		GOVT.	2145	2063	2068	1920	2076	2166	2249	2147	8538	8296
		AIDED	4174	3794	4145	3666	4149	3643	4002	3621	16470	14724
		UNAIDED	1559	1423	1527	1362	1505	1327	1477	1259	6068	5371
GRAND TOTAL			7878	7280	7740	6948	7730	7136	7728	7027	31076	28391

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (RURAL) 2017 – 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	73	76	76	75	76	61	225	212
		AIDED	373	353	346	330	385	300	1104	983
		UNAIDED	8	11	3	11	16	6	27	28
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	68	47	87	43	70	69	225	159
		AIDED	1380	1280	1415	1313	1419	1255	4214	3848
		UNAIDED	77	65	56	58	48	38	181	161
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	101	106	133	88	115	124	349	318
		AIDED	238	198	229	205	208	189	675	592
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	227	210	177	175	140	153	544	538
		AIDED	91	91	93	100	106	72	290	263
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	37	40	42	58	46	51	125	149
		AIDED	892	716	815	704	854	712	2561	2132
		UNAIDED	28	27	20	18	18	18	66	63
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	56	60	57	64	53	64	166	188
		AIDED	867	791	908	727	851	786	2626	2304
		UNAIDED	18	7	9	5	8	3	35	15

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (RURAL) 2017 – 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	82	92	80	92	71	94	233	278
		AIDED	37	32	31	28	44	35	112	95
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	8	12	11	17	8	14	27	43
		AIDED	166	160	168	156	166	146	500	462
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	91	114	114	110	116	98	321	322
		AIDED	131	102	135	107	125	97	391	306
		UNAIDED	12	1	0	0	0	0	12	1
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	68	68	81	84	69	52	218	204
		AIDED	191	187	222	174	206	173	619	534
		UNAIDED	9	14	13	8	9	7	31	29
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	64	51	85	75	71	57	220	183
		AIDED	1472	1310	1537	1374	1435	1347	4444	4031
		UNAIDED	130	123	139	95	148	128	417	346
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	37	39	46	46	46	34	129	119
		AIDED	384	370	422	319	394	391	1200	1080
		UNAIDED	174	127	157	125	123	106	454	358
TOTAL		GOVT.	912	915	989	927	881	871	2782	2713
		AIDED	6222	5590	6321	5537	6193	5503	18736	16630
		UNAIDED	456	375	397	320	370	306	1223	1001
GRAND TOTAL			7590	6880	7707	6784	7444	6680	22741	20344

[illegible]

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (RURAL) 2017 - 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	91	97	130	118	101	99	322	314	1146	1169
		AIDED	33	42	47	39	33	34	113	115	300	281
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	13	15	17	12	12	14	42	41	657	684
		AIDED	159	154	259	196	148	144	566	494	1220	1090
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	117	124	167	153	104	130	388	407	1283	1256
		AIDED	124	117	184	146	110	118	418	381	1275	1084
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	19
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	75	67	77	81	48	64	200	212	907	910
		AIDED	208	208	241	183	182	152	631	543	1797	1596
		UNAIDED	9	3	0	0	0	0	9	3	40	32
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	29	31	37	24	21	25	87	80	936	864
		AIDED	1511	1455	1886	1539	1127	1251	4524	4245	13216	12065
		UNAIDED	118	87	100	90	110	67	328	244	2382	2059
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	26	28	22	26	10	20	58	74	373	416
		AIDED	414	359	548	378	306	332	1268	1069	4050	3579
		UNAIDED	111	90	98	86	79	58	288	234	1753	1409
TOTAL		GOVT.	962	895	1226	983	775	858	2963	2736	14283	13745
		AIDED	6138	5659	7947	6218	5031	5091	19116	16968	54322	48322
		UNAIDED	335	235	262	204	237	143	834	582	8125	6954
GRAND TOTAL			7435	6789	9435	7405	6043	6092	22913	20286	76730	69021

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A+B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN+RURAL) 2017 - 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	186	186	176	154	171	178	168	171	701	689
		AIDED	328	250	325	265	300	292	295	248	1248	1055
		UNAIDED	65	66	75	50	74	50	72	43	286	209
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	217	206	247	239	240	256	268	264	972	965
		AIDED	1391	1229	1455	1268	1384	1276	1351	1247	5581	5020
		UNAIDED	543	503	539	498	555	487	535	511	2172	1999
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	346	314	291	235	307	325	326	314	1270	1188
		AIDED	310	327	316	298	331	314	276	271	1233	1210
		UNAIDED	152	129	149	132	193	145	157	122	651	528
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	267	280	305	243	277	289	302	304	1151	1116
		AIDED	174	133	128	130	153	111	146	115	601	489
		UNAIDED	21	15	21	12	17	15	19	14	78	56
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	190	199	217	175	212	198	176	181	795	753
		AIDED	842	858	785	826	839	796	768	799	3234	3279
		UNAIDED	612	466	593	448	601	522	590	483	2396	1919
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	397	362	353	398	391	394	432	392	1573	1546
		AIDED	564	547	532	534	589	505	562	512	2247	2098
		UNAIDED	425	404	403	439	428	373	438	362	1694	1578

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A+B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN+RURAL) 2017 - 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	187	170	157	149	149	181	175	179	668	679
		AIDED	35	47	48	47	48	52	56	47	187	193
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDODA	GOVT.	157	144	129	139	145	153	157	164	588	600
		AIDED	48	34	38	37	38	30	30	33	154	134
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	201	195	207	190	190	191	194	187	792	763
		AIDED	428	397	438	382	416	398	385	396	1667	1573
		UNAIDED	39	20	40	16	29	17	26	26	134	79
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	142	147	144	133	144	164	166	161	596	605
		AIDED	181	166	180	179	188	153	173	164	722	662
		UNAIDED	26	36	33	27	22	22	24	14	105	99
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	219	260	299	276	261	245	307	263	1086	1044
		AIDED	1584	1650	1584	1640	1596	1602	1619	1642	6383	6534
		UNAIDED	1002	832	1005	813	873	789	884	739	3764	3173
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	115	118	118	132	130	149	143	147	506	546
		AIDED	664	671	671	627	638	670	605	629	2578	2597
		UNAIDED	632	529	604	458	561	450	599	420	2396	1857
TOTAL		GOVT.	2624	2581	2643	2463	2617	2723	2814	2727	10698	10494
		AIDED	6549	6309	6500	6233	6520	6199	6266	6103	25835	24844
		UNAIDED	3517	3000	3462	2893	3353	2870	3344	2734	13676	11497
GRAND TOTAL			12690	11890	12605	11589	12490	11792	12424	11564	50209	46835

TABLE: 2.2 (A+B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN+RURAL) 2017 - 2018.

[illegible]

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A+B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN+RURAL) 2017 - 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	82	92	80	92	71	94	233	278
		AIDED	122	125	116	114	123	112	361	351
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	8	12	11	17	8	14	27	43
		AIDED	166	160	168	156	166	146	500	462
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	91	114	114	110	116	98	321	322
		AIDED	538	477	535	470	562	492	1635	1439
		UNAIDED	30	24	10	18	10	19	50	61
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	70	71	86	92	74	56	230	219
		AIDED	279	288	317	239	294	248	890	775
		UNAIDED	9	14	13	8	9	7	31	29
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	123	93	166	131	122	128	411	352
		AIDED	2373	2251	2465	2330	2385	2274	7223	6855
		UNAIDED	314	290	328	241	305	268	947	799
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	116	103	135	136	135	122	386	361
		AIDED	972	913	994	917	952	952	2918	2782
		UNAIDED	210	155	176	147	145	122	531	424
TOTAL		GOVT.	1162	1128	1276	1180	1142	1147	3580	3455
		AIDED	10227	9609	10458	9584	10370	9457	31055	28650
		UNAIDED	900	755	782	649	722	612	2404	2016
GRAND TOTAL			12289	11492	12516	11413	12234	11216	37039	34121

[illegible]

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A + B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN + RURAL) 2017 - 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	91	97	130	118	101	99	322	314	1223	1271
		AIDED	126	128	145	127	109	110	380	365	928	909
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	13	15	17	12	12	14	42	41	657	684
		AIDED	159	154	259	196	148	144	566	494	1220	1090
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	117	124	167	153	104	130	388	407	1501	1492
		AIDED	579	541	689	560	521	518	1789	1619	5091	4631
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	140
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	75	67	77	81	48	64	200	212	1026	1036
		AIDED	318	276	385	300	268	247	971	823	2583	2260
		UNAIDED	9	3	0	0	0	0	9	3	145	131
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	84	79	133	96	65	54	282	229	1779	1625
		AIDED	2448	2379	3015	2542	1896	2093	7359	7014	20965	20403
		UNAIDED	284	221	247	210	245	180	776	611	5487	4583
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	116	121	175	139	69	72	360	332	1252	1239
		AIDED	949	896	1255	1018	737	843	2941	2757	8437	8136
		UNAIDED	113	93	103	88	83	68	299	249	3226	2530
TOTAL		GOVT.	1189	1121	1616	1279	948	1009	3753	3409	18031	17358
		AIDED	10412	9705	13091	10697	8631	8884	32134	29286	89024	82780
		UNAIDED	672	484	550	455	506	381	1728	1320	17808	14833
GRAND TOTAL			12273	11310	15257	12431	10085	10274	37615	34015	124863	114971

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.3 Number of Students (upto Std. X) According to Class, Medium, Sex and Management, 2017 - 2018.

Sr. No.	Medium	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	ENGLISH	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	3846	3970	3942	3944	3989	3973	3981	4035	15758	15922
		UNAIDED	3484	2945	3435	2856	3331	2833	3319	2716	13569	11350
2.	MARATHI	GOVT.	2368	2259	2350	2133	2334	2383	2499	2383	9551	9158
		AIDED	1759	1545	1749	1537	1745	1520	1593	1457	6846	6059
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.	KONKANI	GOVT.	97	124	115	128	114	120	128	110	454	482
		AIDED	893	733	758	669	739	634	639	542	3029	2578
		UNAIDED	6	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	7	5
4.	URDU	GOVT.	57	75	56	72	56	79	68	95	237	321
		AIDED	51	61	51	83	47	72	53	69	202	285
		UNAIDED	27	52	26	35	22	37	25	18	100	142
5.	KANNADA	GOVT.	80	95	92	108	90	119	90	106	352	428
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	HINDI	GOVT.	21	27	29	21	23	22	25	33	98	103
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.	TELUGU	GOVT.	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	6	2
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		GOVT.	2624	2581	2643	2463	2617	2723	2814	2727	10698	10494
		AIDED	6549	6309	6500	6233	6520	6199	6266	6103	25835	24844
		UNAIDED	3517	3000	3462	2893	3353	2870	3344	2734	13676	11497
GRAND TOTAL			12690	11890	12605	11589	12490	11792	12424	11564	50209	46835

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.3 Number of Students (upto Std. X) According to Class, Medium, Sex and Management, 2017 - 2018.

Sr. No.	Medium	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	ENGLISH	GOVT.	1129	1086	1234	1129	1104	1102	3467	3317
		AIDED	10156	9515	10347	9489	10309	9350	30812	28354
		UNAIDED	900	755	782	649	722	612	2404	2016
2.	MARATHI	GOVT.	9	12	10	13	10	10	29	35
		AIDED	18	5	29	6	11	2	58	13
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.	KONKANI	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	URDU	GOVT.	5	5	3	5	2	3	10	13
		AIDED	45	75	68	75	38	90	151	240
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	KANNADA	GOVT.	19	25	29	33	26	32	74	90
		AIDED	8	14	14	14	12	15	34	43
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	HINDI	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.	TELUGU	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		GOVT.	1162	1128	1276	1180	1142	1147	3580	3455
		AIDED	10227	9609	10458	9584	10370	9457	31055	28650
		UNAIDED	900	755	782	649	722	612	2404	2016
GRAND TOTAL			12289	11492	12516	11413	12234	11216	37039	34121

30
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.3 Number of Students (upto Std. X) According to Class, Medium, Sex and Management, 2017 - 2018.

Sr. No.	Medium	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1.	ENGLISH	GOVT.	1154	1092	1588	1249	930	988	3672	3329	7139	6646
		AIDED	10331	9568	12934	10496	8568	8715	31833	28779	78403	73055
		UNAIDED	672	484	550	455	506	381	1728	1320	17701	14686
2.	MARATHI	GOVT.	35	29	28	30	18	21	81	80	9661	9273
		AIDED	21	12	40	25	24	28	85	65	6989	6137
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.	KONKANI	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	454	482
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3029	2578
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5
4.	URDU	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	334
		AIDED	36	106	71	128	17	88	124	322	477	847
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	142
5.	KANNADA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	426	518
		AIDED	24	19	46	48	22	53	92	120	126	163
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	HINDI	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	103
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.	TELUGU	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		GOVT.	1189	1121	1616	1279	948	1009	3753	3409	18031	17358
		AIDED	10412	9705	13091	10697	8631	8884	32134	29286	89024	82780
		UNAIDED	672	484	550	455	506	381	1728	1320	17808	14833
GRAND TOTAL			12273	11310	15257	12431	10085	10274	37615	34015	124863	114971

31
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.4 District wise Enrolment According to Stage, Sex and Management, 2017 - 2018.

Sr. No.	District	Management	PRIMARY STAGE			MIDDLE STAGE			SECONDARY STAGE			HR. SEC. STAGE		
			BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.	NORTH GOA	GOVT.	4889	4711	9600	1668	1562	3230	1736	1473	3209	789	692	1481
		AIDED	11897	11053	22950	13974	12837	26811	14289	12842	27131	6914	7516	14430
		UNAIDED	5583	4711	10294	740	600	1340	630	431	1061	118	98	216
		TOTAL	22369	20475	42844	16382	14999	31381	16655	14746	31401	7821	8306	16127
2.	SOUTH GOA	GOVT.	5809	5783	11592	1912	1893	3805	2017	1936	3953	1123	1228	2351
		AIDED	13938	13791	27729	17081	15813	32894	17845	16444	34289	8947	9286	18233
		UNAIDED	8093	6786	14879	1664	1416	3080	1098	889	1987	144	120	264
		TOTAL	27840	26360	54200	20657	19122	39779	20960	19269	40229	10214	10634	20848
TOTAL		GOVT.	10698	10494	21192	3580	3455	7035	3753	3409	7162	1912	1920	3832
		AIDED	25835	24844	50679	31055	28650	59705	32134	29286	61420	15861	16802	32663
		UNAIDED	13676	11497	25173	2404	2016	4420	1728	1320	3048	262	218	480
GRAND TOTAL			50209	46835	97044	37039	34121	71160	37615	34015	71630	18035	18940	36975

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority students in Government Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	PERNEM	SC	7	3	6	6	5	4	8	7	26	20
		ST	3	2	0	2	3	0	3	1	9	5
		OBC	4	2	2	7	14	9	11	12	31	30
		Minority	0	2	0	2	4	2	0	0	4	6
2.	BARDEZ	SC	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	2	2	6
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	2	1	1	3	4	6	7	10
		Minority	33	37	40	50	39	44	47	44	159	175
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	13	17	9	9	9	11	6	6	37	43
		ST	5	9	18	15	18	19	24	22	65	65
		OBC	13	14	12	14	21	19	24	17	70	64
		Minority	13	6	16	9	11	14	7	13	47	42
4.	SATTARI	SC	2	2	5	4	3	4	2	3	12	13
		ST	8	13	15	14	14	16	19	19	56	62
		OBC	4	5	9	5	12	5	12	7	37	22
		Minority	4	2	2	2	5	6	3	4	14	14
5.	TISWADI	SC	5	7	12	5	2	11	4	8	23	31
		ST	11	11	10	6	9	9	13	9	43	35
		OBC	2	0	1	5	6	7	6	4	15	16
		Minority	17	26	25	15	29	26	23	16	94	83
6.	PONDA	SC	5	3	1	2	1	6	2	4	9	15
		ST	39	38	48	61	67	57	62	65	216	221
		OBC	25	20	29	29	33	35	37	43	124	127
		Minority	5	4	2	4	9	4	5	4	21	16

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority students in Government Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018

Sl. No.	Taluka	Caste	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7.	SANGUEM	SC	3	3	1	1	2	3	2	4	8	11
		ST	86	80	67	61	64	86	60	68	277	295
		OBC	33	30	27	31	30	34	35	47	125	142
		Minority	8	8	5	8	6	11	12	14	31	41
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	0	0	0	2	2	2	5	1	7	5
		ST	34	35	29	26	35	31	25	33	123	125
		OBC	15	15	20	27	19	20	32	23	86	85
		Minority	13	10	10	11	11	24	21	16	55	61
9.	QUEPEM	SC	0	3	2	6	3	3	3	7	8	19
		ST	98	98	104	79	85	95	92	89	379	361
		OBC	15	15	21	24	19	21	26	21	81	81
		Minority	14	14	4	12	9	11	9	10	36	47
10.	CANACONA	SC	0	0	2	2	1	1	3	2	6	5
		ST	86	86	73	63	93	88	85	82	337	319
		OBC	37	31	34	39	30	46	49	44	150	160
		Minority	0	3	4	2	1	2	2	2	7	9
11.	SALCETE	SC	6	3	8	3	8	3	9	4	31	13
		ST	3	6	4	5	8	11	5	0	20	22
		OBC	7	5	12	8	11	6	7	5	37	24
		Minority	48	63	79	56	63	64	74	66	264	249
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	9	6	17	16	8	11	10	7	44	40
		ST	4	4	3	2	4	5	5	2	16	13
		OBC	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	4
		Minority	6	6	9	9	14	17	18	22	47	54
TOTAL		SC	50	47	63	55	42	60	51	54	206	216
		ST	343	347	342	308	365	386	368	357	1418	1398
		OBC	140	123	149	164	177	187	212	206	678	680
		Minority	148	171	186	169	190	201	200	195	724	736
GRAND TOTAL			681	688	740	696	774	834	831	812	3026	3030

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority students in Government Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	PERNEM	SC	5	6	4	4	7	5	16	15
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	14	19	19	33	23	22	56	74
		Minority	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
2.	BARDEZ	SC	1	0	1	0	1	2	3	2
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	5	2	1	1	3	6	9	9
		Minority	21	21	14	14	19	15	54	50
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	4	3	9	3	6	6	19	12
		ST	4	6	8	3	4	3	16	12
		OBC	13	20	33	11	25	22	71	53
		Minority	8	11	11	7	4	1	23	19
4.	SATTARI	SC	0	4	6	6	2	4	8	14
		ST	10	20	16	17	10	10	36	47
		OBC	8	6	9	13	13	15	30	34
		Minority	8	6	5	6	5	9	18	21
5.	TISWADI	SC	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	3
		ST	2	5	4	5	4	12	10	22
		OBC	5	9	5	9	6	7	16	25
		Minority	10	7	14	14	16	13	40	34
6.	PONDA	SC	2	1	0	0	2	0	4	1
		ST	12	8	11	12	15	13	38	33
		OBC	6	4	12	11	8	16	26	31
		Minority	14	26	29	26	28	26	71	78

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students in Government Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	3
		ST	52	60	40	47	45	57	137	164
		OBC	18	17	23	27	17	25	58	69
		Minority	3	0	2	2	1	2	6	4
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	3
		ST	5	3	3	3	2	3	10	9
		OBC	0	2	3	4	3	6	6	12
		Minority	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	3
9.	QUEPEM	SC	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	3
		ST	59	87	80	82	81	65	220	234
		OBC	10	4	4	7	5	9	19	20
		Minority	1	3	1	3	1	4	3	10
10.	CANACONA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	41	38	47	47	41	33	129	118
		OBC	14	18	27	32	23	15	64	65
		Minority	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2
11.	SALCETE	SC	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	2
		ST	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
		OBC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
		Minority	14	13	34	14	16	24	64	51
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	18	15	20	17	17	22	55	54
		ST	6	1	1	2	1	2	8	5
		OBC	6	1	6	3	6	2	18	6
		Minority	16	16	12	17	25	16	53	49
TOTAL		SC	32	34	42	34	39	41	113	109
		ST	186	225	207	216	202	196	595	637
		OBC	99	101	139	147	129	139	367	387
		Minority	95	105	123	103	115	111	333	319
GRAND TOTAL			412	465	511	500	485	487	1408	1452

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students in Government Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1.	PERNEM	SC	4	0	6	5	3	4	13	9	55	44
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5
		OBC	28	17	33	20	31	19	92	56	179	160
		Minority	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	5	9
2.	BARDEZ	SC	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	7	10
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	5	4	3	5	6	5	14	14	30	33
		Minority	1	0	8	4	4	0	13	4	226	229
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	2	6	8	4	4	4	14	14	70	69
		ST	2	4	10	4	4	5	16	13	97	90
		OBC	22	19	50	13	12	22	84	54	225	171
		Minority	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	73	61
4.	SATTARI	SC	6	5	5	6	2	2	13	13	33	40
		ST	20	19	25	30	23	26	68	75	160	184
		OBC	23	26	25	21	9	14	57	61	124	117
		Minority	1	4	4	3	0	0	5	7	37	42
5.	TISWADI	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	34
		ST	10	11	15	5	18	13	43	29	96	86
		OBC	10	5	12	6	4	8	26	19	57	60
		Minority	2	5	4	4	6	1	12	10	146	127
6.	PONDA	SC	1	3	4	5	1	3	6	11	19	27
		ST	18	14	19	27	18	17	55	58	309	312
		OBC	10	11	18	14	11	18	39	43	189	201
		Minority	19	18	37	36	15	18	71	72	163	166

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students in Government Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Castet	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	SC	1	0	2	1	1	1	4	2	13	16
		ST	55	50	72	63	51	40	178	153	592	612
		OBC	18	32	29	23	29	33	76	88	259	299
		Minority	2	1	5	4	1	1	8	6	45	51
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	8
		ST	3	5	8	6	4	4	15	15	148	149
		OBC	2	2	4	4	4	5	10	11	102	108
		Minority	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	59	66
9.	QUEPEM	SC	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	11	22
		ST	78	88	112	115	72	94	262	297	861	892
		OBC	11	12	16	10	8	12	35	34	135	135
		Minority	3	2	0	2	4	1	7	5	46	62
10.	CANACONA	SC	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	8	6
		ST	47	42	43	47	29	45	119	134	585	571
		OBC	18	18	21	21	12	13	51	52	265	277
		Minority	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	9	12
11.	SALCETE	SC	2	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	37	16
		ST	5	1	3	3	3	2	11	6	32	30
		OBC	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	37	27
		Minority	29	31	56	34	23	25	108	90	436	390
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	13	12	18	13	4	4	35	29	134	123
		ST	10	5	13	6	1	2	24	13	48	31
		OBC	9	7	10	4	3	5	22	16	41	26
		Minority	21	14	32	22	10	13	63	49	163	152
TOTAL		SC	30	28	47	35	18	19	95	82	414	407
		ST	222	219	290	270	198	225	710	714	2723	2749
		OBC	144	140	199	123	114	131	457	394	1502	1461
		Minority	30	27	55	39	28	18	113	84	1170	1139
GRAND TOTAL			426	414	591	467	358	393	1375	1274	5809	5756

TABLE: 2.5 (B) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students in Aided Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	PERNEM	SC	2	0	6	4	2	4	2	4	12	12
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	41	38	38	28	36	43	44	35	159	144
		Minority	22	16	22	17	22	18	20	16	86	67
2.	BARDEZ	SC	3	8	10	7	13	5	11	6	37	26
		ST	1	1	3	3	1	3	0	3	5	10
		OBC	54	49	63	58	66	61	30	59	213	227
		Minority	209	239	224	258	240	282	218	306	891	1085
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	4	8	5	2	6	1	3	3	18	14
		ST	3	7	10	11	6	8	7	6	26	32
		OBC	43	32	46	37	50	44	26	38	165	151
		Minority	32	38	36	34	37	27	35	30	140	129
4.	SATTARI	SC	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	4	4
		ST	0	0	3	1	2	4	0	1	5	6
		OBC	5	3	6	5	7	5	5	2	23	15
		Minority	0	3	3	4	2	3	4	4	9	14
5.	TISWADI	SC	9	6	5	6	8	7	6	9	28	28
		ST	40	38	58	31	49	42	57	44	204	155
		OBC	39	35	56	45	50	39	40	48	185	167
		Minority	94	74	101	88	131	85	119	81	445	328
6.	PONDA	SC	5	3	4	4	5	3	9	3	23	13
		ST	79	421	56	51	40	46	50	53	225	571
		OBC	97	72	82	80	88	81	82	76	349	309
		Minority	61	77	62	73	86	58	63	72	272	280

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (B) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Aided Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	2	8	3	4	8	8	9	7	22	27
		OBC	1	2	3	3	5	9	5	5	14	19
		Minority	8	8	18	13	14	10	6	12	46	43
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	3	4	0	1	2	3	0	0	5	8
		ST	9	8	15	10	15	9	7	8	46	35
		OBC	12	6	7	7	10	4	7	12	36	29
		Minority	2	4	3	4	2	3	3	3	10	14
9.	QUEPEM	SC	4	2	3	3	3	6	5	4	15	15
		ST	56	72	68	79	76	67	85	69	285	287
		OBC	61	59	77	52	67	66	59	67	264	244
		Minority	20	17	27	23	26	29	27	21	100	90
10.	CANACONA	SC	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2
		ST	46	42	43	43	43	37	37	41	169	163
		OBC	31	33	37	40	52	31	50	35	170	139
		Minority	27	34	33	37	34	32	41	34	135	137
11.	SALCETE	SC	6	7	14	7	10	11	7	12	37	37
		ST	81	86	89	97	93	89	108	110	371	382
		OBC	36	44	46	60	58	55	49	70	189	229
		Minority	95	138	137	159	109	134	106	156	447	587
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	2	2	7	3	8	3	1	7	18	15
		ST	36	42	39	29	38	20	42	26	155	117
		OBC	10	15	15	16	13	8	13	14	51	53
		Minority	119	134	140	123	123	138	109	150	491	545
TOTAL		SC	37	38	55	38	56	40	47	50	195	166
		ST	344	717	372	349	356	324	395	360	1467	1750
		OBC	418	382	469	424	492	442	403	449	1782	1697
		Minority	687	778	803	829	824	816	748	882	3062	3305
GRAND TOTAL			1486	1915	1699	1640	1728	1622	1593	1741	6506	6918

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (B) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority students in Aided Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	PERNEM	SC	9	10	12	10	11	4	32	24
		ST	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
		OBC	125	82	127	132	136	134	388	348
		Minority	29	23	15	13	27	13	71	49
2.	BARDEZ	SC	10	27	18	23	23	32	51	82
		ST	7	8	11	23	9	10	27	41
		OBC	191	192	206	214	230	259	627	665
		Minority	268	279	309	301	300	240	877	820
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	2	8	4	12	5	8	11	28
		ST	29	37	38	21	31	32	98	90
		OBC	82	96	102	87	102	98	286	281
		Minority	57	70	85	68	67	54	209	192
4.	SATTARI	SC	1	1	1	1	2	0	4	2
		ST	1	0	1	4	2	2	4	6
		OBC	11	8	6	5	9	12	26	25
		Minority	25	18	114	25	19	18	158	61
5.	TISWADI	SC	14	10	7	14	12	37	33	61
		ST	67	67	91	87	143	107	301	261
		OBC	84	125	105	128	139	132	328	385
		Minority	80	71	86	68	71	72	237	211
6.	PONDA	SC	8	8	6	9	16	18	30	35
		ST	160	183	208	166	191	184	559	533
		OBC	301	276	309	281	338	302	948	859
		Minority	62	56	69	65	47	67	178	188

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (B) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Aided Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
		ST	26	17	19	16	34	15	79	48
		OBC	7	8	12	7	12	6	31	21
		Minority	30	21	21	19	21	31	72	71
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	2	5	1	3	1	6	4	14
		ST	35	38	32	25	40	32	107	95
		OBC	35	24	38	34	39	33	112	91
		Minority	30	22	23	15	15	18	68	55
9.	QUEPEM	SC	7	7	6	7	6	3	19	17
		ST	94	88	97	83	102	95	293	266
		OBC	78	70	88	84	101	86	267	240
		Minority	4	10	5	5	8	9	17	24
10.	CANACONA	SC	1	2	1	2	2	3	4	7
		ST	90	85	108	82	90	76	288	243
		OBC	60	73	60	60	74	65	194	198
		Minority	36	47	42	32	33	35	111	114
11.	SALCETE	SC	15	19	16	20	18	23	49	62
		ST	175	197	223	276	255	283	653	756
		OBC	69	81	118	97	106	108	293	286
		Minority	244	175	171	174	167	169	582	518
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	3	9	15	14	16	13	34	36
		ST	20	18	22	20	27	51	69	89
		OBC	39	35	45	48	62	69	146	152
		Minority	152	144	115	177	132	166	399	487
TOTAL		SC	70	101	86	113	111	141	267	355
		ST	670	700	818	778	885	855	2373	2333
		OBC	1047	1046	1178	1143	1309	1271	3534	3460
		Minority	987	914	1032	947	892	874	2911	2735
GRAND TOTAL			2774	2761	3114	2981	3197	3141	9085	8883

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (B) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Aided Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1.	PERNEM	SC	7	11	13	18	4	7	24	36	68	72
		ST	2	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	7	0
		OBC	157	146	213	156	156	143	526	445	1073	937
		Minority	11	12	10	14	10	14	31	40	188	156
2.	BARDEZ	SC	27	34	32	54	19	49	78	137	166	245
		ST	14	7	13	6	10	7	37	20	69	71
		OBC	228	269	306	332	217	264	751	865	1591	1757
		Minority	284	281	304	257	195	270	783	808	2551	2713
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	8	10	15	9	6	12	29	31	58	73
		ST	34	23	42	34	37	21	113	78	237	200
		OBC	96	108	109	106	88	102	293	316	744	748
		Minority	61	46	94	82	71	49	226	177	575	498
4.	SATTARI	SC	3	1	1	3	0	1	4	5	12	11
		ST	7	2	5	2	3	3	15	7	24	19
		OBC	13	7	7	11	11	11	31	29	80	69
		Minority	13	15	24	12	12	14	49	41	216	116
5.	TISWADI	SC	9	17	18	21	15	13	42	51	103	140
		ST	115	106	160	118	118	123	393	347	898	763
		OBC	131	156	145	121	114	110	390	387	903	939
		Minority	63	73	98	70	77	82	238	225	920	764
6.	PONDA	SC	11	21	13	11	9	5	33	37	86	85
		ST	191	219	275	249	198	197	664	665	1448	1769
		OBC	347	285	429	347	315	297	1091	929	2388	2097
		Minority	105	108	112	106	74	66	291	280	741	748

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (B) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Aided Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	SC	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	3
		ST	26	31	35	24	23	20	84	75	185	150
		OBC	22	13	19	20	16	15	57	48	102	88
		Minority	24	27	25	27	23	15	72	69	190	183
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	5	8	2	2	2	3	9	13	18	35
		ST	35	31	54	38	26	33	115	102	268	232
		OBC	26	28	59	46	39	39	124	113	272	233
		Minority	25	18	34	24	11	16	70	58	148	127
9.	QUEPEM	SC	6	2	12	4	8	10	26	16	60	48
		ST	106	109	155	129	89	112	350	350	928	903
		OBC	96	92	135	83	98	75	329	250	860	734
		Minority	11	14	16	16	12	9	39	39	156	153
10.	CANACONA	SC	7	1	3	3	2	1	12	5	19	14
		ST	91	73	107	79	84	77	282	229	739	635
		OBC	78	58	114	87	57	63	249	208	613	545
		Minority	45	52	54	49	40	51	139	152	385	403
11.	SALCETE	SC	11	23	23	27	17	19	51	69	137	168
		ST	234	252	347	294	227	204	808	750	1832	1888
		OBC	83	104	127	117	80	98	290	319	772	834
		Minority	201	206	178	187	103	127	482	520	1511	1625
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	10	18	17	17	9	17	36	52	88	103
		ST	46	39	58	51	43	46	147	136	371	342
		OBC	69	58	60	74	61	56	190	188	387	393
		Minority	119	97	130	126	85	92	334	315	1224	1347
TOTAL		SC	100	139	147	168	89	134	336	441	798	962
		ST	866	861	1197	986	835	810	2898	2657	6738	6740
		OBC	1320	1296	1664	1454	1213	1234	4197	3984	9513	9141
		Minority	937	931	1045	946	702	789	2684	2666	8657	8706
GRAND TOTAL			3223	3227	4053	3554	2839	2967	10115	9748	25706	25549

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (C) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Unaided Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	PERNEM	SC	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	17	10	21	13	17	10	13	8	68	41
		Minority	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0
2.	BARDEZ	SC	2	0	2	1	1	2	2	2	7	5
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
		OBC	13	16	21	18	25	31	35	28	94	93
		Minority	30	13	23	16	19	16	21	23	93	68
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
		ST	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
		OBC	4	4	3	3	2	3	5	6	14	16
		Minority	11	6	10	12	14	9	8	10	43	37
4.	SATTARI	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	SC	6	2	5	7	9	6	11	7	31	22
		ST	2	5	6	10	15	5	4	4	27	24
		OBC	25	22	9	11	31	22	26	25	91	80
		Minority	19	12	15	8	24	19	27	15	85	54
6.	PONDA	SC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	1	2	2	7	3	2	6	3	12	14
		Minority	30	19	23	20	42	22	30	24	125	85

TABLE: 2.5 (C) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Unaided Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	SC	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1
		ST	4	1	2	2	3	2	0	2	9	7
		OBC	5	1	2	1	3	2	3	2	13	6
		Minority	6	0	4	0	1	2	1	3	12	5
10.	CANACONA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1
		Minority	0	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	3	4
11.	SALCETE	SC	1	1	4	2	2	4	4	1	11	8
		ST	14	24	18	29	17	19	20	20	69	92
		OBC	17	8	13	8	13	17	18	16	61	49
		Minority	71	38	60	49	64	47	52	48	247	182
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	1	0	6	0	7	3	3	4	17	7
		ST	0	2	2	1	0	0	2	1	4	4
		OBC	19	17	9	12	14	11	23	17	65	57
		Minority	58	54	55	45	51	42	54	37	218	178
TOTAL		SC	11	4	19	10	21	15	22	15	73	44
		ST	21	32	28	42	35	27	27	27	111	128
		OBC	101	80	80	74	108	98	130	105	419	357
		Minority	225	144	193	151	215	158	196	160	829	613
GRAND TOTAL			358	260	320	277	379	298	375	307	1432	1142

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (C) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Unaided Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	PERNEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	1	0	0	0	4	4	5	4
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	BARDEZ	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	3	1	2	3	1	3	6	7
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	2	4	1	3	0	0	3	7
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	SATTARI	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	2	4	0	2	3	1	5	7
		OBC	1	2	3	1	2	0	6	3
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	PONDA	SC	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
		ST	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20
		OBC	3	3	0	0	2	0	5	3
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (C) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Unaided Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018

Sl. No.	Taluka	Caste	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	CANACONA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	SALCETE	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		SC	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
		ST	2	24	0	2	3	1	5	27
		OBC	7	9	4	4	8	4	19	17
		Minority	3	1	2	3	1	3	6	7
GRAND TOTAL			15	34	6	9	12	8	33	51

TABLE: 2.5 (C) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Unaided Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018

[illegible]

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (C) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Unaided Schools in Goa, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	6
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5
10.	CANACONA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
		Minority	9	3	0	0	0	0	9	3	12	7
11.	SALCETE	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	8
		ST	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	70	92
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	49
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	182
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	17	8
		ST	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	5	5
		OBC	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	68	57
		Minority	0	0	2	1	2	0	4	1	222	179
TOTAL		SC	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	77	45
		ST	6	0	14	1	12	0	32	1	148	156
		OBC	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	443	374
		Minority	14	5	6	4	8	1	28	10	863	630
GRAND TOTAL			23	5	21	6	22	1	66	12	1531	1205

50
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.1 (A) + (B) Number of Teachers According to Stage, Training and Management, (RURAL/URBAN), 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	Area	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE			
				Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1.	NORTH	GOVT.	URBAN	11	114	0	0	4	28	0	0	3	11	0	0	15	40	4	6
			RURAL	108	603	0	0	112	160	0	0	95	160	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	URBAN	17	214	6	0	93	253	1	4	110	283	1	1	92	187	8	5
			RURAL	29	365	0	1	180	469	1	4	244	507	0	0	161	237	7	14
		UNAIDED	URBAN	17	246	1	6	7	40	0	0	8	42	0	0	10	9	0	0
			RURAL	12	249	1	23	11	29	0	0	13	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	SOUTH	GOVT.	URBAN	13	181	0	0	16	79	0	0	27	70	0	0	16	54	6	20
			RURAL	90	547	0	0	57	139	0	0	89	117	0	0	8	4	0	0
		AIDED	URBAN	14	272	0	0	77	372	0	0	139	452	0	0	96	245	0	0
			RURAL	27	432	0	3	123	565	0	1	244	674	0	0	160	338	14	16
		UNAIDED	URBAN	6	230	1	90	8	56	0	1	6	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
			RURAL	10	208	0	15	19	66	0	0	14	34	0	0	2	6	5	5
TOTAL		GOVT.	URBAN	24	295	0	0	20	107	0	0	30	81	0	0	31	94	10	26
			RURAL	198	1150	0	0	169	299	0	0	184	277	0	0	8	4	0	0
		AIDED	URBAN	31	486	6	0	170	625	1	4	249	735	1	1	188	432	8	5
			RURAL	56	797	0	4	303	1034	1	5	488	1181	0	0	321	575	21	30
		UNAIDED	URBAN	23	476	2	96	15	96	0	1	14	95	0	0	10	9	0	0
			RURAL	22	457	1	38	30	95	0	0	27	70	0	0	2	6	5	5
GRAND TOTAL NORTH & SOUTH				354	3661	9	138	707	2256	2	10	992	2439	1	1	560	1120	44	66

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.2 Number of Teachers According to Management, Stage, Sex and Training, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Type	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE				
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1.	PRIMARY	GOVT	222	1445	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	87	1283	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	45	933	3	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	MIDDLE	GOVT	-	-	-	-	189	406	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	473	1659	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	45	191	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.	SECONDARY	GOVT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	358	0	0	-	-	-	-	
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	737	1916	1	1	-	-	-	-	
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	165	0	0	-	-	-	-	
4.	HR.SECONDARY	GOVT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	98	10	26	
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	509	1007	29	35	
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	15	5	5	
TOTAL		GOVT	222	1445	0	0	189	406	0	0	214	358	0	0	39	98	10	26	
		AIDED	87	1283	6	4	473	1659	2	9	737	1916	1	1	509	1007	29	35	
		UNAIDED	45	933	3	134	45	191	0	1	41	165	0	0	12	15	5	5	
GRAND TOTAL			354	3661	9	138	707	2256	2	10	992	2439	1	1	560	1120	44	66	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.3 Number of Teachers According to Taluka, Sex, Stage, Training and Management (U+R), 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE			
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.	PERNEM	GOVT	22	132	0	0	29	33	0	0	22	21	0	0
		AIDED	6	73	0	0	57	64	0	0	65	87	0	0
		UNAIDED	1	15	0	3	4	5	0	0	0	6	0	0
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT	11	173	0	0	4	38	0	0	6	15	0	0
		AIDED	12	255	6	0	80	311	0	0	111	306	0	0
		UNAIDED	6	214	2	8	5	22	0	0	12	30	0	0
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT	26	151	0	0	34	36	0	0	15	46	0	0
		AIDED	2	65	0	1	51	96	0	0	56	95	0	0
		UNAIDED	6	27	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	SATTARI	GOVT	58	131	0	0	38	62	0	0	49	55	0	0
		AIDED	13	18	0	0	27	19	0	0	35	30	0	0
		UNAIDED	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT	2	130	0	0	11	19	0	0	6	34	0	0
		AIDED	13	168	0	0	58	232	2	8	87	272	1	1
		UNAIDED	15	235	0	11	9	42	0	0	9	42	0	0
6.	PONDA	GOVT	12	199	0	0	8	38	0	0	17	36	0	0
		AIDED	10	118	0	2	51	208	0	0	105	228	0	0
		UNAIDED	3	67	1	28	1	19	0	0	0	6	0	0
TOTAL		GOVT	131	916	0	0	124	226	0	0	115	207	0	0
		AIDED	56	697	6	3	324	930	2	8	459	1018	1	1
		UNAIDED	32	562	3	57	19	88	0	0	21	84	0	0
TOTAL (G+A+U)			219	2175	9	60	467	1244	2	8	595	1309	1	1

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.3 Number of Teachers According to Taluka, Sex, Stage, Training and Management, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE			
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	15	77	0	0	11	21	0	0	21	26	0	0
		AIDED	3	6	0	0	11	22	0	0	13	24	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDOR A	GOVT.	8	70	0	0	7	4	0	0	5	6	0	0
		AIDED	1	9	0	0	14	36	0	0	18	41	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	16	89	0	0	12	38	0	0	17	33	0	0
		AIDED	2	81	0	0	21	93	0	1	35	104	0	0
		UNAIDED	1	5	0	10	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	30	86	0	0	16	21	0	0	25	18	0	0
		AIDED	7	39	0	1	16	49	0	0	40	56	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	2	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	3	130	0	0	7	47	0	0	10	21	0	0
		AIDED	8	324	0	0	55	381	0	0	115	475	0	0
		UNAIDED	5	252	0	31	7	59	0	0	15	71	0	0
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	19	77	0	0	12	49	0	0	21	47	0	0
		AIDED	10	127	0	0	32	148	0	0	57	198	0	0
		UNAIDED	7	112	0	31	19	35	0	1	5	8	0	0
TOTAL		GOVT.	91	529	0	0	65	180	0	0	99	151	0	0
		AIDED	31	586	0	1	149	729	0	1	278	898	0	0
		UNAIDED	13	371	0	77	26	103	0	1	20	81	0	0
TOTAL (G+A+U)			135	1486	0	78	240	1012	0	2	397	1130	0	0
GRAND TOTAL			354	3661	9	138	707	2256	2	10	992	2439	1	1

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.3 Number of Teachers According to Taluka, Sex, Stage, Training and Management, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	HIGHER SECONDARY STAGE				GRAND TOTAL			
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1.	PERNEM	GOVT	5	8	4	6	78	194	4	6
		AIDED	27	29	1	6	155	253	1	6
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	5	26	0	3
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT	0	0	0	0	21	226	0	0
		AIDED	108	155	6	3	311	1027	12	3
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	23	266	2	8
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT	1	11	0	0	76	244	0	0
		AIDED	40	46	4	7	149	302	4	8
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	6	27	0	7
4.	SATTARI	GOVT	7	2	0	0	152	250	0	0
		AIDED	13	32	1	1	88	99	1	1
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT	2	19	0	0	21	202	0	0
		AIDED	65	162	3	2	223	834	6	11
		UNAIDED	10	9	0	0	43	328	0	11
6.	PONDA	GOVT	8	4	0	0	45	277	0	0
		AIDED	65	104	5	14	231	658	5	16
		UNAIDED	1	1	3	3	5	93	4	31
TOTAL		GOVT	23	44	4	6	393	1393	4	6
		AIDED	318	528	20	33	1157	3173	29	45
		UNAIDED	11	10	3	3	83	744	6	60
TOTAL (G+A+U)			352	582	27	42	1633	5310	39	111

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.3 Number of Teachers According to Taluka, Sex, Stage, Training and Management, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	HIGHER SECONDARY STAGE				GRAND TOTAL			
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	4	20	1	1	51	144	1	1
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	27	52	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	20	80	0	0
		AIDED	11	19	0	1	44	105	0	1
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	45	160	0	0
		AIDED	32	45	0	0	90	323	0	1
		UNAIDED	1	1	2	2	2	13	2	12
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	5	8	2	13	76	133	2	13
		AIDED	11	19	0	0	74	163	0	1
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	5
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	5	19	0	6	25	217	0	6
		AIDED	98	320	0	0	276	1500	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	4	0	0	27	386	0	31
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	2	7	3	0	54	180	3	0
		AIDED	39	76	9	1	138	549	9	1
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	31	155	0	32
TOTAL		GOVT.	16	54	6	20	271	914	6	20
		AIDED	191	479	9	2	649	2692	9	4
		UNAIDED	1	5	2	2	60	560	2	80
TOTAL (G+A+U)			208	538	17	24	980	4166	17	104
GRAND TOTAL			560	1120	44	66	2613	9476	56	215

TABLE: 3.4 (A) Number of Teachers of NORTH GOA DISTRICT According to Stage, Sex and Training, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Type	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE				
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1.	PRIMARY	GOVT.	119	717	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	46	579	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	29	495	2	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	MIDDLE	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	116	188	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	273	722	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	18	69	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.	SECONDARY	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	171	0	0	-	-	-	-	
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	354	790	1	1	-	-	-	-	
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	78	0	0	-	-	-	-	
4.	HR. SECONDARY	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	40	4	6	
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	253	424	15	19	
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	0	0	
TOTAL		GOVT.	119	717	0	0	116	188	0	0	98	171	0	0	15	40	4	6	
		AIDED	46	579	6	1	273	722	2	8	354	790	1	1	253	424	15	19	
		UNAIDED	29	495	2	29	18	69	0	0	21	78	0	0	10	9	0	0	
GRAND TOTAL			194	1791	8	30	407	979	2	8	473	1039	1	1	278	473	19	25	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.4 (B) Number of Teachers of SOUTH GOA DISTRICT According to Stage, Sex and Training, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Type	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE				
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1.	PRIMARY	GOVT.	103	728	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	41	704	0	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	16	438	1	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	MIDDLE	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	73	218	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	200	937	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	27	122	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.	SECONDARY	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	187	0	0	-	-	-	-	
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	383	1126	0	0	-	-	-	-	
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	87	0	0	-	-	-	-	
4.	HR. SECONDARY	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	58	6	20	
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256	583	14	16	
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	5	5	
TOTAL		GOVT.	103	728	0	0	73	218	0	0	116	187	0	0	24	58	6	20	
		AIDED	41	704	0	3	200	937	0	1	383	1126	0	0	256	583	14	16	
		UNAIDED	16	438	1	105	27	122	0	1	20	87	0	0	2	6	5	5	
GRAND TOTAL			160	1870	1	108	300	1277	0	2	519	1400	0	0	282	647	25	41	

TABLE: 4.1. Enrolment and Teachers of Special Schools, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Name of the School	Enrolment			Teachers		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Atmavishvas School, For Special Children, Near Community Health Centre, MurmuseTuem.	43	22	65	3	4	7
2.	Sanjay Centre for Vocational Training and Rehabilitation Centre.,Delta Centre, Opp. Holy Family Church Porvorim	56	28	84	6	7	13
3.	Sanjay School for Special Education Goa, Pundalik Nagar Porvorim, Bardez, 403521	329	166	495	12	77	89
4.	Aastha's Anand Niketan School for differently abled Children, Near Urban Hrealth Cenre, Ghateshwarnagar , Khorlim , Mapusa-Goa 403507	41	18	59	2	6	8
5.	Keshav Seva Sadhana, Goa's School for Special Children, Vathadev, Sarvan,Bicholim-Goa	112	58	170	3	22	25
6.	Keshav Seva Sadhana's School for Special children Old OPD Block of CHC Valpoi, Sattari-Goa	46	24	70	1	5	6
7.	Lokvishwas Pratisthan's Special School for Mentally Challanged Children, Vadadev Nagar, Honda Sattari	25	15	40	1	5	6
8.	Lokvishwas Pratisthan's Special School for Mentally Challanged Children, Khandola, Marcela-Goa	18	7	25	1	2	3
9.	Disha Charitable Trust, 18 th June Road, Panaji-Goa	46	30	76	2	9	11
10.	School for Appropriate Learning People's Education Trust, Mala Panaji-Goa	28	22	50	1	6	7
11.	Peace Haven Franciscan Hospitaller Sisters Home & School for Mentally Challanged Children, Caranzalem,			0			0
12.	St.Xavier's Academy, Kadamba Road, Old Goa,Tiswadi-Goa	148	92	240	2	18	20
13.	Fairyland Special School, Goa Velha, Ilhas, Tiswadi- Goa	15	12	27	0	3	3
14.	Lokvishwas Prathisthan's Late Meenatai B. Thackre Resident Primary School for Deaf & Dumb children, Shantadurga Krupashram, Kapileshwari, Dhavali, Ponda-Goa, 403401	13	8	21	1	2	3
15.	Lokvishwas PrathisthanSpecial School for Mentally Challanged children, Kapileshwari, Dhavali,	103	52	155	8	17	25
16.	Lokvishwas Prathisthan's Virani-Isani High School for Deaf and Dumb children Kavale, Ponda – Goa,	13	17	30	2	6	8

TABLE: 4.1. Enrolment and Teachers of Special Schools, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Name of the School	Enrolment			Teachers		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
17.	Lokvishwas Pratishthan's Ismail J.I & Nabad I. Virani School & Home for Visually Impaired children, Dhavali	12	6	18	1	6	7
18.	Daddy's Home Special School Near Mutt Sankul, Gogol, Margao-Goa	49	24	73	0	8	8
19.	Gujarathi Samaj Educational Trust for Handicapped, Near Maruti Temple, Aquem, Margao-Goa ,	139	90	229	7	19	26
20.	Jyot School For Children with Autism, Near Datta Mandir , Davorlim , Salcete -Goa.	37	7	44	0	3	3
21.	St. Vincent De Paul Special School, Betora waddo, Curtorim, Salcete-Goa	15	10	25	0	1	1
22.	New Dawn Ashadeep Special School, Sada, Mormugao-Goa	79	40	119	3	14	17
23.	Sanjay Centre School for Special Education, Pontemol, Curchorem	69	25	94	4	14	18
24.	Lokvishwas Pratishthan's Sp. School for Mentally Challenged children ,Near Fish market Quepem –Goa	28	30	58	2	9	11
25.	Lokvishwas Pratishthan's Sp. School for Mentally Challenged children ,Canacona –Goa	34	17	51	0	5	5
26.	Sanjay Centre School for Special Education, Bogda ,Vasco-Goa			0			0
27.	Chetna Education Society School & Rehabilitation Centre for Special Children, Curchorem-Goa	43	28	71	3	7	10
28.	Lokvishwas Pratishthan's Special School, Jambolim, Mollem	15	10	25	1	3	4
	TOTAL	1556	858	2414	66	278	344
	HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS						
1.	Sanjay Higher Secondary School for Slow Learners and Hearing Impaired & Vocational Training & Rehabilitation centre Delta Centre, Opp. Holy Family Church Porvorim	27	18	45	1	9	10
2.	Lokvishwas Pratishthan's Higher Secondary School, Vocational (H.I.) Dhavli -Ponda	11	6	17	0	3	3
	TOTAL	38	24	62	1	12	13

TABLE: 5.1 (A) Enrolment in Higher Secondary According to Faculty, Class, Caste, Sex and Management, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Faculty	Management	XI								XII								TOTAL	
			Total		S. C.		S. T.		O. B. C.		Total		S. C.		S. T.		O. B. C.		BOYS	GIRLS
			B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	ARTS	GOVT.	271	494	7	15	62	127	44	69	216	391	3	7	43	94	44	97	487	885
		AIDED	1177	2751	34	52	85	206	166	353	866	2696	19	64	135	358	125	458	2043	5447
		UNAIDED	21	54	0	0	6	12	5	11	10	37	0	0	4	3	2	0	31	91
2.	COMMERCE	GOVT.	281	184	9	5	27	37	38	28	227	202	4	4	37	39	36	28	508	386
		AIDED	2888	2424	67	58	164	167	438	352	2449	2458	40	64	255	277	478	449	5337	4882
		UNAIDED	36	20	1	0	4	2	8	4	23	18	0	0	2	2	1	0	59	38
3.	SCIENCE	GOVT.	221	177	2	7	41	45	37	40	211	236	2	2	34	52	32	51	432	413
		AIDED	2153	2500	22	34	130	119	288	375	2213	2444	31	37	205	232	432	456	4366	4944
		UNAIDED	77	49	0	0	0	0	2	0	44	39	0	0	2	0	0	1	121	88
4.	VOCATIONAL	GOVT.	266	121	8	2	35	19	52	26	219	115	6	2	30	20	43	15	485	236
		AIDED	2369	784	30	24	133	83	220	116	1746	745	36	18	246	136	282	129	4115	1529
		UNAIDED	24	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	27	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	51	1
TOTAL		GOVT.	1039	976	26	29	165	228	171	163	873	944	15	15	144	205	155	191	1912	1920
		AIDED	8587	8459	153	168	512	575	1112	1196	7274	8343	126	183	841	1003	1317	1492	15861	16802
		UNAIDED	158	124	1	0	11	14	19	15	104	94	0	0	14	5	6	1	262	218
GRAND TOTAL			9784	9559	180	197	688	817	1302	1374	8251	9381	141	198	999	1213	1478	1684	18035	18940

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.1 (B) Enrolment in Higher Secondary According to Faculty, Class, Caste, Sex and Management, Urban/ Rural 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Faculty	TOTAL		XI				TOTAL		XII				GRAND TOTAL	
				URBAN		RURAL				URBAN		RURAL		URBAN + RURAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G		
1	ARTS	1469	3299	572	1581	897	1718	1092	3124	428	1411	664	1713	2561	6423
2	COMMERCE	3205	2628	1290	1151	1915	1477	2699	2678	1076	1153	1623	1525	5904	5306
3	SCIENCE	2451	2726	1213	1430	1238	1296	2468	2719	1239	1404	1229	1315	4919	5445
4	VOCATIONAL	2659	906	952	372	1707	534	1992	860	765	347	1227	513	4651	1766
GRAND TOTAL		9784	9559	4027	4534	5757	5025	8251	9381	3508	4315	4743	5066	18035	18940

TABLE: 5.2 Institution wise Enrolment in Govt. Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Institutions	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Pernem-Goa	22	35	57	22	14	36	21	16	37	39	19	58	104	84	188
2	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Sanquelim	20	45	65	29	20	49	47	18	65	26	7	33	122	90	212
3	Govt.Higher Secondary School, Valpoi, Sattari	54	99	153	13	14	27	40	14	54	30	0	30	137	127	264
4	Dr. T.B.Cunha Govt. Higher Secondary School, Campal	29	27	56	16	5	21	28	5	33	0	0	0	73	37	110
5	Govt.Higher Secondary School, Khandola, Marcel	50	55	105	30	37	67	41	50	0	36	25	61	157	167	324
6	Govt.Higher Secondary School, Sanguem- Goa	27	78	105	15	14	29	13	19	32	33	4	37	88	115	203
7	Govt. Higher Secondary School,Masthimol, Canacona	48	82	130	29	29	58	11	11	22	28	8	36	116	130	246
8	Govt. Multipurpose Higher Secondary school, Borda, Margao	21	57	78	53	41	94	64	42	106	16	47	63	154	187	341
9	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Baina, Vasco-Da-Gama, Goa	0	16	16	14	3	17	16	9	25	58	11	69	88	39	127
	GRAND TOTAL	271	494	765	221	177	398	281	184	374	266	121	387	1039	976	2015

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institution wise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Institutions	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Harmal Panchakroshi Hr Sec , Pernem	14	39	53	39	43	82	44	19	63	39	9	48	136	110	246
2	Shri Kamleshwar HR. Sec. School, Korgao, Deulwada,Pernem	19	38	57	0	0	0	30	32	62	0	0	0	49	70	119
3	Sapteshwar Institute For Hr Sec. Edu.Mandrem,	9	15	24	0	0	0	24	4	28	17	14	31	50	33	83
4	Sharda Hr Sec. School, Ozari, Bhendali, Pernem	7	6	13	0	0	0	5	1	6	14	4	18	26	11	37
5	Purushottam Walawalkar Hr. Sec School, TelangNagar, Khorlim	43	137	180	67	88	155	97	80	177	80	35	115	287	340	627
6	St.Xavier Hr. Sec. School, Mapusa	29	110	139	118	195	313	109	84	193	95	61	156	351	450	801
7	Shree Ganesh Hr. Sec. School, Ganeshpuri	30	22	52	0	0	0	33	21	54	0	0	0	63	43	106
8	Vishvanath Mahadeo Parulekar, Hr. Sec. School,Verem,	30	19	49	0	0	0	28	17	45	0	0	0	58	36	94
9	St.Francis Xavier Hr. Sec. School, Siolim	5	31	36	26	25	51	71	67	138	0	0	0	102	123	225
10	St.Theresa's Hr. Sec. School, Candolim	9	28	37	0	0	0	18	18	36	29	14	43	56	60	116
11	Dr.Ambedkar Hr. Sec. School, Colvale	24	18	42	0	0	0	25	13	38	55	13	68	104	44	148
12	Shri Shantadurga Higher Secondary School, Pirna	19	25	44	0	0	0	13	11	24	0	0	0	32	36	68
13	P.V.S.Sarojini Madhusudan Kushe Hr. Sec. School, Assagao	11	44	55	79	68	147	173	132	305	66	27	93	329	271	600
14	St.Thomas Higher Secondary School, Aldona, Bardez	19	37	56	22	14	36	47	45	92	24	4	28	112	100	212
15	Vidya Prabhodhini Higher Secondary School, Porvorim	24	55	79	11	25	36	94	57	151	0	0	0	129	137	266

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Institutions	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	Shri Shantadurga Hr. Sec. School, Bicholim	17	83	100	77	122	199	99	85	184	30	17	47	223	307	530
17	Siddarth Bandodkar Higher Secondary School, Velguem,	13	28	41	0	0	0	43	36	79	0	0	0	56	64	120
18	Dnyanprasarak Mandal Higher Secondary School, Mulgao	39	38	77	0	0	0	61	15	76	0	0	0	100	53	153
19	Vividha Vidha Pratisthan's V. R. Gauns Mem. Hr Sec. School, Navelim,	12	35	47	23	26	49	25	26	51	39	29	68	99	116	215
20	Shri Vijayanand Dnyan.Sauntha's Hr. Sec., Mayem Bicholim	24	24	48	0	0	0	22	12	34	0	0	0	46	36	82
21	Shri Bhumika Hr Secondary School, Parye, Sattari	41	75	116	56	81	137	68	30	98	24	2	26	189	188	377
22	Honda Higher Secondary, School, Honda Sattari	23	11	34	0	0	0	22	10	32	0	0	0	45	21	66
23	Vidya Mandir Higher Sec.School, Khadki	13	17	30	0	0	0	9	6	15	0	0	0	22	23	45
24	Our Lady of Lourdes Higher Secondary School, Valpoi, Sattari	0	0	0	10	18	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	18	28
25	Don Bosco Night Higher Secondary School, Panaji	12	0	12	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	22	0	22
26	Don Bosco Higher Secondary School, Panaji	20	39	59	47	63	110	50	62	112	0	0	0	117	164	281
27	People's Higher Secondary School, Panaji	10	11	21	21	22	43	21	19	40	52	16	68	104	68	172
28	Mushtifund Hr. Sec. School , Panaji	0	0	0	41	47	88	26	38	64	0	0	0	67	85	152

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided/Unaided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Institutions	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
29	Our Lady Of The Rosary Hr. Sec. School, Dona Paula	0	62	62	0	45	45	0	62	62	0	0	0	0	169	169
30	Dr. K.B. Hedgewar Hr. Secondary School, Mala	13	21	34	18	30	48	13	10	23	0	0	0	44	61	105
31	Dempo Charities Trust P.V.S. Dempo Higher Secondary School, C/O Dhempe College Of Science, Commerce & Arts Cujira , St. Cruz,. Ilhas Goa	32	50	82	86	112	198	140	66	206	0	0	0	258	228	486
32	Santa Cruz Hr Sec. School, Santa Cruz	20	30	50	17	16	33	26	28	54	0	0	0	63	74	137
33	Fr.Agnel Higher Secondary School, Pilar	27	39	66	33	18	51	39	23	62	76	45	121	175	125	300
34	Vassant V. S. Kukalekar Hr Sec. School, Ela Old Goa	13	13	26	0	0	0	7	11	18	0	0	0	20	24	44
35	Raghuvir & Premavati Salkar Hr. Secondary School, Chorao ,	14	14	28	0	0	0	12	2	14	0	0	0	26	16	42
36	Santo Minguel Hr. Secondary School Taleigao	49	38	87	0	0	0	59	25	84	0	0	0	108	63	171
37	Madkaikar Higher Secondary School of Arts & Science, Corlim, Tiswadi	10	11	21	11	8	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	19	40
38	Smt. Nelly Joildo Aguiar Higher Secondary School, Ponda	22	84	106	88	106	194	68	77	145	56	13	69	234	280	514
39	M.E.F. Fatima Higher Sec. School, Ponda	0	0	0	15	12	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	27
40	Shree Ameya Vidya Prasarak Mandal's Hr. Sec. School, Curti-	22	32	54	0	0	0	40	21	61	0	20	20	62	73	135
41	The Kamakshi Education Society's Higher Secondary School, Curti	11	31	42	28	26	54	34	14	48	0	0	0	73	71	144

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided/Unaided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Institutions	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
42	Shree Navdurga Hr. Sec. School of Commerce, Marcaim	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	32	0	0	0	20	12	32
43	Shiroda Hr Sec.School, Shiroda Goa	9	30	39	21	26	47	15	25	40	74	25	99	119	106	225
44	P.E.S. Shri Ravi Naik Hr. Sec. School Of Arts, Science & Com., Farmagudi	15	60	75	85	118	203	45	25	70	78	16	94	223	219	442
45	Shantadurga Shikshan Samiti's Hr.Sec. School, Kavlem	0	0	0	85	72	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	72	157
46	Shri Saraswati Higher Secondary School, Kavalem	19	43	62	0	0	0	27	20	47	0	0	0	46	63	109
47	Swami Vivekanand Vidya Prasarak Mandal's Higher. Secondary School, Shirshirem, Borim	0	0	0	15	22	37	35	14	49	24	21	45	74	57	131
48	Adarsh Vidyaprasarak Mandal's Hr. Sec. School, Vazangal, Shiroda	0	0	0	12	8	20	16	14	30	0	0	0	28	22	50
49	Sarvodaya Edu.Society's Hr. Sec. School, Usgao	55	53	108	34	52	86	34	21	55	0	0	0	123	126	249
50	Ramnath Crisna Pai Raikar School of Agri., Savoi-Verem,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	3	21	18	3	21
51	Sanjeevan Hr Sec. School, Nageshi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	0	40	40
52	Sancorda Education Society's M.T. Hr Sec. School,Sancordem,	0	0	0	7	16	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	16	23
53	Bahusaheb Bhandodkar Shikshan Sauntha's V. S. L's Higher Sec. School Piliem, Dharbandora	11	35	46	36	13	49	30	30	60	30	0	30	107	78	185
54	Sahyadri Dudhsagar Edu. Society's Atal Bihari Vajpai Hr. Sec. School Mollem, Dharbandora (Unaided)	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	13	0	0	0	5	8	13

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided /Unaided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Institutions	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
55	Xavier Edu. So.Guardian Angel Hr Sec. School, Curchorem	5	85	90	18	29	47	41	46	87	143	8	151	207	168	375
56	Smt. Chandrabhaga Tukoba Naik H. Sec. School, Curchorem	33	86	119	65	49	114	50	65	115	42	13	55	190	213	403
57	Pope John XXIII Higher Sec. School, Quepem	11	44	55	53	32	85	36	14	50	0	0	0	100	90	190
58	Vivekanand Hr. Sec. School, Balli, Quepem	19	31	50	0	0	0	30	5	35	0	0	0	49	36	85
59	Shri Mallikarjun Vidhyalaya Hr. Sec. School, Canacona	0	0	0	15	16	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	16	31
60	Satyavati Soiru Angle Hr. Sec. School, Mashem, Loliem,	20	33	53	22	25	47	24	8	32	0	0	0	66	66	132
61	Shree Balram HR. Sec. School, Ardhaphond, Canacona	20	4	24	0	0	0	8	2	10	0	0	0	28	6	34
62	Maria Bambina Hr Sec. School, Cuncolim	0	43	43	0	0	0	0	46	46	0	0	0	0	89	89
63	Cuncolim United Hr. Sec. School, Cuncolim	25	78	103	55	45	100	59	36	95	51	21	72	190	180	370
64	Shree Damodar Higher Secondary School of Science, Margao	0	0	0	112	120	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	120	232
65	Jawaharlal Nehru H.r Sec.Fatorda , Margao	5	21	26	12	8	20	20	10	30	32	19	51	69	58	127
66	Ramcrisna Mahadeva Salgaocar Hr. Sec. School, Damodar College Complex, Comba	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	107	272	61	25	86	226	132	358
67	Loyala Higher Secondary School, Margao	11	49	60	46	56	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	105	162

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided/Unaided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Institutions	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
68	Presentation Convent Hr. Secondary School, Margao	0	0	0	35	51	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	51	86
69	Holy Trinity Hr. Sec. School, Benaulim	10	30	40	0	0	0	14	19	33	0	28	28	24	77	101
70	Mount Mary's Hr Sec. School, Chinchinim	22	74	96	31	14	45	57	29	86	95	45	140	205	162	367
71	St. Alex Hr. Sec. School, Curtorim, Salcete	7	18	25	0	0	0	19	24	43	92	13	105	118	55	173
72	Carmel Higher Secondary School, Nuvem , Salcete	0	122	122	0	90	90	0	61	61	86	0	86	86	273	359
73	Fr. Agnel Multipurpose Hr. Sec. School, Margao	0	0	0	59	51	110	33	27	60	69	5	74	161	83	244
74	Fr. Basilio Andrade Memorial Higher Secondary School, Majorda, Salcete	14	26	40	0	0	0	25	15	40	76	3	79	115	44	159
75	Infant Jesus Higher Secondary School, Colva,	0	0	0	53	32	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	32	85
76	Gaoncar Higher Secondary School, Raia, Salcete	8	12	20	0	0	0	25	18	43	83	1	84	116	31	147
77	Damodar Hr. Secondary School, Gudi-Paroda	13	41	54	27	18	45	24	34	58	295	64	359	359	157	516
78	Anjuman Islahul Muslameen Hr. Sec. School, Davorlim, Salcete	11	19	30	15	11	26	27	25	52	0	0	0	53	55	108
79	Rosary Higher Secondary School, Navelim- Salcete	13	138	151	134	112	246	90	176	266	127	41	168	364	467	831
80	Deepvihar Higher Secondary School, Headland Sada, Vasco	0	0	0	62	85	147	53	47	100	0	0	0	115	132	247

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided/Unaided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Institutions	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
81	St. Andrew's Higher Secondary School, Vasco	23	78	101	36	46	82	36	67	103	37	48	85	132	239	371
82	Vadem Nagar Shikshan Seva Mandals Hr. Sec. School, Vadem Nagar	14	19	33	8	7	15	7	7	14	0	0	0	29	33	62
83	Keshav Smruti Hr. Secondary School, Alto Dabolim	17	28	45	0	0	0	30	19	49	43	0	43	90	47	137
84	M.E.S. Higher Secondary School, Zuarinagar	18	41	59	50	58	108	71	61	132	117	22	139	256	182	438
85	Shanta Durga Higher Secondary School, Sancoale, P.O. Cortalim,	0	0	0	17	8	25	12	8	20	0	0	0	29	16	45
	GRAND TOTAL	1177	2751	3928	2153	2500	4653	2888	2424	5312	2369	784	3153	8547	8459	17046
	UNAIDED															
1	Sharda Mandir Higher Secondary School, Miramar	6	16	22	0	0	0	13	5	18	0	0	0	19	21	40
2	Mustifund Aryans Higher Secondary School, Panaji	0	0	0	49	28	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	28	77
3	GVM Akash Higher Secondary, Ponda	0	0	0	28	21	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	21	49
4	Shree Chandreshwar Bhootnath Shikshan Sauntha, Ambaulim, Quepem	10	12	22	0	0	0	9	5	14	0	0	0	19	17	36
5	St. Theresa of Jesus Higher Secondary School, Chaudi, Canacona	5	26	31	0	0	0	14	10	24	0	0	0	19	36	55
6	Don Bosco Hr. Sec. School, Loutolim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	1	0	24	1	25
	TOTAL	21	54	75	77	49	126	36	20	56	24	1	0	158	124	282

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Govt. Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Institutions	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE (XII)			VOCATIONAL (XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Pernem-Goa	18	35	53	21	28	49	15	21	36	39	14	53	93	98	191
2	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Sanquelim	13	34	47	34	48	82	26	22	48	21	18	39	94	122	216
3	Govt.Higher Secondary School, Valpoi, Sattari	46	62	108	19	13	32	37	13	50	20	0	20	122	88	210
4	Dr. T.B.Cunha Govt. Higher Secondary School, Campal	18	23	41	19	15	34	7	8	15	0	0	0	44	46	90
5	Govt.Higher Secondary School, Khandola, Marcel	46	55	101	29	35	64	42	47	89	31	26	57	148	163	311
6	Govt.Higher Secondary School, Sanguem- Goa	25	58	83	7	21	28	23	16	39	22	6	28	77	101	178
7	Govt. Higher Secondary School,Masthimol, Canacona	30	79	109	19	31	50	19	15	34	24	7	31	92	132	224
8	Govt. Multipurpose Higher Secondary school, Borda, Margao	14	34	48	52	43	95	43	41	84	11	35	46	120	153	273
9	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Baina , Vasco-Da-Gama, Goa	6	11	17	11	2	13	15	19	34	51	9	60	83	41	124
	GRAND TOTAL	216	391	607	211	236	447	227	202	429	219	115	334	873	944	1817

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Institutions	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Harmal Panchakroshi Hr Sec , Pernem	7	33	40	48	56	104	50	27	77	36	5	41	141	121	262
2	Shri Kamleshwar HR. Sec. School, Korgao, Deulwada, Pernem	18	37	55	0	0	0	29	20	49	0	0	0	47	57	104
3	Sapteshwar Institute For Hr Sec. Edu.Mandrem,	4	18	22	0	0	0	15	15	30	17	18	35	36	51	87
4	Sharda Hr Sec. School, Ozari, Bhendali, Pernem	5	6	11	0	0	0	9	6	15	7	0	7	21	12	33
5	Purushottam Walawalkar Hr. Sec School, TelangNagar, Khorlim	13	79	92	66	67	133	66	56	122	70	24	94	215	226	441
6	St.Xavier Hr. Sec. School, Mapusa	31	103	134	107	228	335	75	122	197	90	51	141	303	504	807
7	Shree Ganesh Hr. Sec. School, Ganeshpuri	9	26	35	0	0	0	13	18	31	0	0	0	22	44	66
8	Vishvanath Mahadeo Parulekar, Hr. Sec. School, Verem,	8	17	25	0	0	0	27	25	52	0	0	0	35	42	77
9	St.Francis Xavier Hr. Sec. School, Siolim	4	39	43	21	35	56	79	56	135	0	0	0	104	130	234
10	St.Theresa's Hr. Sec. School, Candolim	22	20	42	0	0	0	18	16	34	17	17	34	57	53	110
11	Dr.Ambedkar Hr. Sec. School, Colvale	18	31	49	0	0	0	22	21	43	44	24	68	84	76	160
12	Shri Shantadurga Higher Secondary School, Pirna	6	26	32	0	0	0	16	7	23	0	0	0	22	33	55
13	P.V.S.Sarojini Madhusudan Kushe Hr. Sec. School, Assagao	9	53	62	81	65	146	142	144	286	42	16	58	274	278	552
14	St.Thomas Higher Secondary School, Aldona, Bardez	16	34	50	21	21	42	49	37	86	14	3	17	100	95	195
15	Vidya Prabhodhini Higher Secondary School, Porvorim	9	32	41	12	32	44	5	56	61	0	0	0	26	120	146

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Institutions	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	Shri Shantadurga Hr. Sec. School, Bicholim	15	73	88	113	109	222	103	64	167	29	12	41	260	258	518
17	Siddarth Bandodkar Higher Secondary School, Velguem,	7	27	34	0	0	0	23	29	52	0	0	0	30	56	86
18	Dnyanprasarak Mandal Higher Secondary School, Mulgao	31	62	93	0	0	0	50	38	88	0	0	0	81	100	181
19	Vividha Vidha Pratisthan's V. R. Gauns Mem. Hr Sec. School, Navelim,	13	33	46	21	18	39	26	21	47	25	19	44	85	91	176
20	Shri Vijayanand Dnyan.Sauntha's Hr. Sec., Mayem Bicholim	15	26	41	0	0	0	22	20	42	0	0	0	37	46	83
21	Shri Bhumika Hr Secondary School, Parye, Sattari	48	78	126	65	62	127	59	41	100	13	4	17	185	185	370
22	Honda Higher Secondary, School, Honda Sattari	15	18	33	0	0	0	20	11	31	0	0	0	35	29	64
23	Vidya Mandir Higher Sec.School, Khadki	14	20	34	0	0	0	15	4	19	0	0	0	29	24	53
24	Our Lady of Lourdes Higher Secondary School, Valpoi, Sattari	0	0	0	14	12	26	0	0	0			0	14	12	26
25	Don Bosco Night Higher Secondary School, Panaji	14	0	14	0	0	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	32	0	32
26	Don Bosco Higher Secondary School, Panaji	16	39	55	66	41	107	60	52	112	0	0	0	142	132	274
27	People's Higher Secondary School, Panaji	5	15	20	22	15	37	13	19	32	35	20	55	75	69	144
28	Mushtifund Hr. Sec. School , Panaji	0	0	0	51	47	98	29	33	62	0	0	0	80	80	160

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Institutions	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
29	Our Lady Of The Rosary Hr. Sec. School, Dona Paula	0	61	61	0	57	57	0	59	59	0	0	0	0	177	177
30	Dr. K.B. Hedgewar Hr. Secondary School, Mala	11	20	31	12	28	40	17	18	35	0	0	0	40	66	106
31	Dempo Charities Trust P.V.S. Dempo Hr Sec. School, C/O Dhempe College Of Science,Commerce & Arts Cujira , St. Cruz,. Ilhas Goa	41	139	180	119	85	204	125	65	190	0	0	0	285	289	574
32	Santa Cruz Hr Sec. School, Santa Cruz	13	21	34	24	20	44	23	28	51	0	0	0	60	69	129
33	Fr.Agnel Higher Secondary School, Pilar	20	31	51	37	24	61	33	29	62	76	37	113	166	121	287
34	Vassant V. S. Kukalekar Hr Sec. School, Ela Old Goa	8	14	22	0	0	0	15	14	29	0	0	0	23	28	51
35	Raghuvir & Premavati Salkar Hr. Secondary School, Choraó ,	15	18	33	0	0	0	8	6	14	0	0	0	23	24	47
36	Santo Minguel Hr. Secondary School Taleigao	13	18	31	0	0	0	33	14	47	0	0	0	46	32	78
37	Smt.Nelly Joildo Aguiar Hr Sec. School, Ponda	17	69	86	48	79	127	69	82	151	39	10	49	173	240	413
38	M.E.F. Hr. Sec. School, Ponda	0	0	0	2	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	10
39	Shree Ameya Vidya Prasarak Mandal's Hr. Sec. School, Curti-	30	24	54	0	0	0	25	33	58	0	24	24	55	81	136
40	The Kamakshi Edu. Society's Hr.Secondary School, Curti	15	23	38	30	20	50	30	14	44	0	0	0	75	57	132
41	Shree Navdurga Hr. Sec. School of Commerce, Marcaim	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	23	43	0	0	0	20	23	43

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Institutions	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
42	Shiroda Hr Sec.School, Shiroda Goa	4	25	29	25	31	56	15	16	31	56	34	90	100	106	206
43	P.E.S. Shri Ravi Naik Hr. Sec. School Of Arts, Science & Com.,Farmagudi	16	55	71	81	105	186	18	23	41	53	14	67	168	197	365
44	Shantadurga Shikshan Samiti's Hr.Sec. School, Kavlem	0	0	0	65	81	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	81	146
45	Shri Saraswati Higher Secondary School, Kavalem	14	42	56	0	0	0	15	24	39	0	0	0	29	66	95
46	Swami Vivekanand Vidya Prasarak Mandal's Hr Sec School Shirshire Borim	0	0	0	30	27	57	25	17	42	24	14	38	79	58	137
47	Adarsh Vidyaprasarak Mandal's Hr. Sec. School, Vazangal, Shiroda	0	0	0	12	8	20	10	12	22	0	0	0	22	20	42
48	Sarvodaya Edu.Society's Hr. Sec. School, Usgao	20	52	72	51	51	102	26	24	50	0	0	0	97	127	224
49	Ramnath Crisna Pai Raikar School of Agri., Savoi-Verem,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	20	13	7	20
50	Sanjeevan Hr Sec. School, Nageshi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	0	32	32
51	Sancorda Education Society's M.T. Hr Sec. School, Sancordem,	0	0	0	19	12	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	31
52	Bahusaheb Bandodkar Shikshan Sauntha's V. S. L's Hr. Sec. School Piliem, Dharbandora	8	38	46	20	17	37	26	21	47	23	0	23	77	76	153
53	Sahyadri Dudhsagar Edu. Society's Atal Bihari Vajpai Hr. Sec. School Mollem, Dharbandora	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	28	0	0	0	18	10	28
54	Xavier Edu. So.Guardian Angel Hr Sec. School, Curchorem	0	60	60	18	27	45	36	43	79	117	15	132	171	145	316

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Institutions	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
55	Smt. Chandrabhaga Tukoba Naik H. Sec. School, Curchorem	18	99	117	60	72	132	49	64	113	43	21	64	170	256	426
56	Pope John XXIII Higher Sec. School, Quepem	4	40	44	29	43	72	21	27	48	0	0	0	54	110	164
57	Vivekanand Hr. Sec School Balli Quepem	23	34	57	0	0	0	21	14	35	0	0	0	44	48	92
58	Shri Mallikarjun Vidhyalaya Hr. Sec. School, Canacona	0	0	0	25	15	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	40
59	Satyavati Soiru Angle Hr. Sec. School, Mashem, Loliem,	26	28	54	27	33	60	23	12	35	0	0	0	76	73	149
60	Shree Balram HR. Sec. School, Ardphond, Canacona	15	12	27	0	0	0	8	4	12	0	0	0	23	16	39
61	Maria Bambina Hr Sec. School, Cuncolim	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	31	31	0	0	0	0	81	81
62	Cuncolim United Hr Sec School Cuncolim	31	77	108	92	44	136	66	29	95	45	24	69	234	174	408
63	Shree Damodar Higher Secondary School of Science, Margao	0	0	0	108	130	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	130	238
64	Jawaharlal Nehru H.r Sec.Fatorda , Margao	1	22	23	13	5	18	11	5	16	19	14	33	44	46	90
65	Ramcrisna Mahadeva Salgaocar Hr. Sec. School, Damodar College Complex, Comba	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	105	233	33	29	62	161	134	295
66	Loyala Higher Secondary School, Margao	13	44	57	46	48	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	92	151
67	Presentation Convent Hr. Secondary School, Margao	26	60	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	60	86
68	Holy Trinity Hr. Sec. School, Benaullim	5	26	31	0	0	0	17	20	37	0	20	20	22	66	88
69	Mount Mary's Hr Sec. School, Chinchinim	16	37	53	16	6	22	48	24	72	54	2	56	134	69	203

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Institutions	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE (XII)			VOCATIONAL (XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
70	St. Alex Hr. Sec. School, Curtorim, Salcete	1	23	24	0	0	0	18	14	32	99	10	109	118	47	165
71	Carmel Higher Secondary School, Nuven , Salcete	0	120	120	0	112	112	0	57	57	0	92	92	0	381	381
72	Fr. Agnel Multipurpose Hr. Sec. School, Margao	0	0	0	56	59	115	31	25	56	46	3	49	133	87	220
73	Fr. Basilio Andrade Memorial Higher Secondary School, Majorda, Salcete	7	21	28	0	0	0	29	21	50	59	2	61	95	44	139
74	Infant Jesus Higher Secondary School, Colva,	0	0	0	53	32	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	32	85
75	Gaoncar Higher Secondary School, Raia, Salcete	5	17	22	0	0	0	24	20	44	75	0	75	104	37	141
76	Damodar Hr. Secondary School, Gudi-Paroda	6	40	46	54	31	85	33	44	77	192	44	236	285	159	444
77	Anjuman Islahul Muslameen Hr. Sec. School, Davorlim, Salcete	5	25	30	11	7	18	19	19	38	0	0	0	35	51	86
78	Rosary Higher Secondary School, Navelim- Salcete	10	122	132	99	137	236	91	150	241	91	31	122	291	440	731
79	Deepvihar Higher Secondary School, Headland Sada, Vasco	0	0	0	81	75	156	37	67	104	0	0	0	118	142	260
80	St. Andrew's Higher Secondary School, Vasco	12	71	83	52	40	92	31	71	102	31	38	69	126	220	346
81	Vadem Nagar Shikshan Seva Mandals Hr. Sec. School, Vadem Nagar	10	21	31	9	5	14	15	5	20	0	0	0	34	31	65
82	Keshav Smruti Hr. Secondary School, Alto Dabolim	8	15	23	0	0	0	18	12	30	26	0	26	52	27	79

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Institutions	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
83	M.E.S. Higher Secondary School, Zuarinagar	7	37	44	51	51	102	55	79	134	93	15	108	206	182	388
84	Shanta Durga Higher Secondary School, Sancoale, P.O. Cortalim,	0	0	0	30	11	41	16	6	22	0	0	0	46	17	63
	GRAND TOTAL	866	2696	3562	2213	2444	4657	2449	2458	4907	1746	745	2491	7274	8343	15617
	UNAIDED															
1	Sharda Mandir Higher Secondary School, Miramar	2	14	16	0	0	0	9	7	16	0	0	0	11	21	32
2	Mustifund Aryans Higher Secondary School, Panaji	0	0	0	39	28	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	28	67
3	GVM Akash Higher Secondary, Ponda	0	0	0	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	11	16
4	Shree Chandreshwar Bhootnath Shikshan Saunstha, Ambaulim, Quepem	6	6	12	0	0	0	7	2	9	0	0	0	13	8	21
5	St. Theresa of Jesus Higher Secondary School, Chaudi, Canacona	2	17	19	0	0	0	7	9	16	0	0	0	9	26	35
6	Don Bosco Hr. Sec. School, Loutolim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	27	0	27
	TOTAL	10	37	47	44	39	83	23	18	41	27	0	27	104	94	198

TABLE: 5.3 Enrolment in Vocational Education According to Course, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Course Name	XI			XII		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Electronics Technology	128	0	128	93	1	94
2.	Insurance	76	35	111	78	29	107
3.	Accountancy, Taxation & Auditing	137	75	212	213	67	280
4.	Office Secretaryship /Stenography	251	197	448	170	205	375
5.	Auto Engineering Technology	268	1	269	208	0	208
6.	Computer Software Application	203	77	280	136	63	199
7.	Maintenance Electrical & Electronic Domestic Appliances	240	25	265	179	0	179
8.	Marketing Salesmanship	16	9	25	14	8	22
9.	Industrial Management	24	0	24	13	0	13
10	Agriculture	65	11	76	20	7	27
11.	Horticulture	30	0	30	42	6	48
12.	Commercial Garment Designing and Making	0	283	283	0	246	246
13.	Catering and Restaurant Management	838	24	862	688	26	714
14.	Tourism and Travel Techniques	47	38	85	49	31	80
15	Bakery and Confectionery	70	27	97	31	9	40
16.	Health Care Assistance (Nursing)	1	120	121	0	83	83
Total		2394	922	3316	1934	781	2715

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	PERNEM										
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	G.P.S., Hutatma Manohar Pednekar,	3	4	4	4	8	3	3	6	18	17
2	G.P.S., Parashte	4	0	4	4	0	2	2	2	10	8
3	G.P.S., Bhirone	1	3	2	0	2	0	0	2	5	5
4	G.P.S., Agarwada	7	6	1	4	5	3	4	4	17	17
5	G.P.S., Chopdem	2	1	2	0	1	2	1	2	6	5
6	G.P.S., Aroba, Dhargal	0	3	4	1	1	2	1	6	6	12
7	G.P.S., Dhareshwar, Dhargal	3	1	4	1	1	3	2	1	10	6
8	G.P.S., Chichola, Dhargal	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	7	5
9	G.P.S., Dadachiwadi, Dhargal	8	1	2	5	4	2	5	7	19	15
10	G.P.S., Deulwada, Dhargal	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	2	6	3
11	G.P.S., Khalbhat Dhargal									0	0
12	G.P.S., Oshalbagh, Dhargal	3	3	2	1	4	2	2	3	11	9
13	G.P.S., Tiwade, Dhargal	4	1	0	3	3	4	1	0	8	8
14	G.P.S., Talarn	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	1
15	G.P.S., Deulwada, Harmal	5	8	8	6	8	8	1	5	22	27
16	G.P.S., Parsekarwada Harmal	0	1	3	0	2	1	1	1	6	3
17	G.P.S., Hedus Ibrampur	5	1	1	1	3	2	0	0	9	4
18	G.P.S., Ibrampur	4	8	7	7	5	7	6	6	22	28
19	G.P.S., Hankhane	13	10	8	7	9	13	9	13	39	43
20	G.P.S., Casarvane	1	3	1	0	3	0	1	1	6	4
21	G.P.S., Chandel	2	3	4	1	1	1	2	2	9	7
22	G.P.S., Hali									0	0
23	G.P.S., Hasapur	4	6	5	5	7	4	4	4	20	19
24	G.P.S., Madkai, Ozarim	3	0	3	2	2	2	1	0	9	4
25	G.P.S., Gothanwada, Ozarim	5	7	2	4	5	1	5	6	17	18
26	G.P.S., Madhalawada, Keri	3	4	1	1	0	3	1	1	5	9
27	G.P.S., Talwada, Keri	7	3	8	4	3	4	9	4	27	15

80
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2017 - 2018.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
28	G.P.S., Bhalkhajan-Korgao	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	7	1
29	G.P.S., Bhatwadi, Korgao	3	0	3	1	2	1	0	2	8	4
30	G.P.S., Deulwada-Korgao	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	3	4
31	G.P.S., Manshiwada-Korgao	2	2	2	1	0	1	3	1	7	5
32	G.P.S., Pethechawada-Korgao									0	0
33	G.P.S., Deulwada, Mandrem	1	4	6	3	4	2	2	2	13	11
34	G.P.S., Naikwada, Mandrem	2	2	2	2	2	1	5	4	11	9
35	G.P.S., Sawantwada, Mandrem	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	3	3	8
36	G.P.S., Deulwada, Morjim	2	1	1	1	2	4	2	2	7	8
37	G.P.S., Kannaikwada Morjim	2	2	1	4	5	2	1	4	9	12
38	G.P.S., Pokewada, Morjim	1	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	9	7
39	G.P.S., Kattewada, Morjim	0	1	1	0	0	3	2	3	3	7
40	G.P.S., Mardiwada, Morjim	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	1	2	5
41	G.P.S., Bandarwada, Palye	5	1	3	2	3	3	3	6	14	12
42	G.P.S., Kiranpani Palye	4	6	2	2	1	3	2	2	9	13
43	G.P.S., Naikwada Palye	6	6	3	5	2	3	5	2	16	16
44	G.P.S., Chonsai, Parse	1	4	6	7	4	2	6	2	17	15
45	G.P.S., Chawdewada, Parse	4	6	8	9	7	8	6	6	25	29
46	G.P.S., Madhalawada, Parse	1	4	4	1	1	2	2	0	8	7
47	G.P.S., B.D.L. Parse	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	3
48	G.P.S., Vaidongor, Parse	1	4	1	0	3	4	0	1	5	9
49	G.P.S., Khajane Porascadem	3	2	0	2	0	0	1	2	4	6
50	G.P.S., Bhatpavani	4	5	2	4	1	2	1	2	8	13
51	G.P.S., Vithladevi	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	4	2
52	G.P.S., Porascadem	1	1	3	0	1	0	2	1	7	2
53	G.P.S., Fakirpata, Torse	3	1	1	2	0	2	0	4	4	9
54	G.P.S., Patradevi Shahid Karnalsing Banipal,	2	2	1	3	1	2	2	1	6	8
55	G.P.S., Sakral-Torse	0	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	6	4
56	G.P.S., Torse	4	7	3	2	1	3	4	0	12	12
57	G.P.S., Gaonkarwada, Tuem	1	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	6	9
58	G.P.S., Harmalkarwada, Tuem	2	0	4	0	2	2	2	1	10	3
59	G.P.S., Murmuse – Tuem	6	5	5	2	4	6	3	4	18	17

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2017 - 2018

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
60	G.P.S., Mopa	6	5	2	7	4	4	3	5	15	21
61	G.P.S., Kadshi Mopa	1	3	1	1	1	3	2	8	5	15
62	G.P.S., Ugvem	2	3	5	2	4	3	3	2	14	10
63	G.P.S., Tamboxem	0	1	1	1	1	0	3	1	5	3
64	G.P.S., Varkhand	1	2	0	2	2	1	1	0	4	5
65	G.P.S., Nagzar	5	5	6	6	4	5	3	2	18	18
66	G.P.S., Shemeche Advan	0	0	1	0	2	3	1	0	4	3
67	G.P.S., Tulaskarwadi	0	0	1	2	0	5	3	1	4	8
68	G.P.S., Bhutwadi	2	1	2	1	3	3	3	2	10	7
69	G.P.S., Malpe	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	4	3
70	G.P.S., Valpe	1	2	1	3	8	4	2	0	12	9
71	G.P.S., Virnoda	7	7	3	1	1	2	5	5	16	15
72	G.P.S., Madhlawada-Palye	3	3	1	2	3	3	2	2	9	10
	TOTAL	186	186	176	154	171	178	168	171	701	689
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	St. Joseph Primary School, Pernem	27	19	30	22	33	17	26	16	116	74
2	Shri Bhagwati Primary School, Pernem	20	12	24	15	11	17	22	21	77	65
3	Rosary Convent Primary School, Mandrem,	21	29	28	15	20	15	21	19	90	78
4	St. Xavier Vidyalaya Primary School,	11	9	9	11	12	16	6	6	38	42
5	Our Lady of Mount Carmel Primary School,	41	21	35	40	21	34	33	29	130	124
6	Harmal Panchkroshi Primary School,	28	25	29	22	51	29	34	21	142	97
7	New English Primary School, Mandrem. 403 527.	9	6	8	7	6	9	7	6	30	28
8	Shree Durga Primary School, Parsem.	2	3	1	3	3	3	3	3	9	12
9	Don Bosco Primary School, Tuem.	20	24	26	23	23	21	28	16	97	84
10	Parse High School Primary Section, Parsem. 403 527.	4	4	5	7	3	2	6	6	18	19
11	St. Anne's Primary School, Tormas,	15	10	16	10	21	25	19	10	71	55
12	Dnyandeep Primary School, Casarvarnem	12	7	8	5	6	6	5	10	31	28

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				
13	Kamleshwar Primary School Deulwada Korgao	16	11	9	10	11	15	9	8	45	44				
14	Kamleshwar Primary School Petechawada Korgao	10	8	20	9	11	10	13	19	54	46				
15	Swargandha Primary School, Mandre	15	8	13	7	9	7	4	4	41	26				
16	Pradnya Primary School, Devsu Korgao	9	5	13	5	8	8	5	6	35	24				
17	Vidhyaprasarak Samaj Primary School, Morjim	15	13	18	11	15	18	17	14	65	56				
18	Peter Alvares Memorial Primary School, Morjim	5	5	3	2	7	8	6	7	21	22				
19	Vidhya Vardini Primary School, Tuem.	10	7	8	12	4	5	4	5	26	29				
20	Lokshikshan Primary School, Dhargal	13	9	8	13	7	15	10	9	38	46				
21	New English High School, Primary Section, keri	11	7	6	6	6	6	8	9	31	28				
22	Alorna Panchkroshi Primary School, Alorna	14	8	8	10	12	6	9	4	43	28				
	TOTAL	328	250	325	265	300	292	295	248	1248	1055				
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS														
1	Viscount of Pernem Primary School, Pernem	35	26	38	24	38	24	35	15	146	89				
2	Mandrem High School, Primary Section, Mandrem	21	25	20	12	19	19	22	21	82	77				
3	Shri Sateri English Primary School, Agarwada	9	15	17	14	17	7	15	7	58	43				
	TOTAL	65	66	75	50	74	50	72	43	286	209				
Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	PERNEM														
	GOVT. MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	G.M.S. Hutatma Manohar Pednekar,	8	3	4	7	1	5							13	15
2	G.M.S. Hasapur. 403 512.	6	10	14	9	9	7							29	26
3	G.M.S. Talarn.403 512.	2	1	0	0	1	0							3	1
4	G.M.S. Kasarvarnem. 403 512.	1	0	3	2	2	1							6	3
5	G.M.S. Poroskodem. 403 512.	0	5	2	1	3	0							5	6
6	G.M.S. Gaonkarwada, Tuem.	2	3	1	4	0	1							3	8
7	G.M.S. Mopa. 403 512.	2	3	6	4	3	3							11	10

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8	G.M.S. Ugvem. 403 512.	3	3	3	3	3	1							9	7
9	G.M.S. Nagzar. 403 512.	6	3	0	4	3	3							9	10
10	Govt. High School, Agarwada, Pernem.	7	10	8	8	12	8	10	10	15	6	11	8	63	50
11	Hutatma Babu Gawas Memorial Govt. High School, Chandel	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	13	16	14	15	9	47	36
12	Govt. High School, Torxem, Pernem.	15	12	14	13	10	10	19	14	27	25	22	19	107	93
13	Govt. High School, Ozari, Gothanwada Pernem.	5	5	9	3	6	5	8	3	7	10	12	3	47	29
14	Govt. High School, Hankhane, Pernem.	9	9	8	5	11	9	8	5	19	13	9	10	64	51
15	Govt. High School, Dadachiwadi, Dhargal Pernem.	15	12	8	19	13	13	21	13	5	4	10	11	72	72
	TOTAL	81	79	80	82	77	66	82	58	89	72	79	60	488	417
	AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Shree Bhumika English School, Palyem,	8	12	11	12	18	11							37	35
2	Dnyandeep Academy Middle School, Purva Casarwane.	2	8	5	4	2	1							9	13
3	Alorna Panchyakroshi High School, Alorna													0	0
4	Shree Bhagvati High School, Pernem	36	23	29	21	32	39	42	38	58	40	37	45	234	206
5	Viscount of Pernem High School,	49	39	52	47	41	23	30	30	39	34	23	34	234	207
6	St. Joseph's High School, Pernem	29	26	23	24	27	26	22	26	29	24	28	16	158	142
7	Shree Durga Eng. High School, Parxem,	15	3	5	5	10	7	8	13	11	2	5	5	54	35
8	Lokshikshan High School, Dhargal Via	17	9	5	8	10	16	10	10	11	15	12	8	65	66
9	Manguirish Vidyalaya, P.O. Dhargal Via	9	5	3	7	5	4	8	5	7	6	6	3	38	30
10	Harmal Panchakroshi High School,	42	28	39	27	35	17	39	36	39	30	26	28	220	166
11	Shree Kamleshwar High School, Deulwada,	21	10	9	17	11	14	16	13	20	16	7	14	84	84
12	Shree Kamleshwar High School, Pethech	19	16	23	14	7	11	33	31	50	45	44	38	176	155
13	New English High School,Keri, Pernem	17	14	19	23	21	29	18	20	24	18	15	17	114	121
14	Mandrem High School,Mandrem,	39	41	35	40	39	36	33	31	50	45	44	38	240	231
15	R. D. Khalap High School, Mandrem,	14	16	13	15	18	10	14	8	29	11	10	10	98	70
16	Vidyaprasarak High School, Morjim,	13	18	13	13	22	5	17	13	14	17	8	12	87	78
17	New English High School, Varkhand,	0						0	0	14	3	16	1	30	4

[illegible]

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	BARDEZ										
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	G.P.S., Mapusa	16	19	17	16	21	15	5	18	59	68
2	G.P.S., Duler, Mapusa	7	4	7	9	10	12	7	12	31	37
3	G.P.S., Khorlim, Mapusa	10	11	10	7	13	14	7	10	40	42
4	G.P.S., Gaunsawada, Mapusa	3	2	3	7	3	3	8	7	17	19
5	G.P.S., Karmarkhajan, Mapusa	3	4	6	3	1	5	7	5	17	17
6	G.P.S., Karaswada, Mapusa	17	22	21	14	21	20	25	19	84	75
7	G.P.S.,Kuchelim, Mapusa	0	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	8	8
8	G.P.S., Naikwada, Calangute	1	2	2	5	4	3	5	3	12	13
9	G.P.S., Sawantwada, Calangute	5	7	6	7	5	5	7	6	23	25
10	G.P.S., Bamonwada, Siolim	3	0	3	1	1	5	3	1	10	7
11	G.P.S., Rai, Siolim	3	0	2	1	1	1	0	2	6	4
12	G.P.S., Tropa, Siolim	0								0	0
13	G.P.S., Abade Faria Candolim	5	1	2	6	3	7	3	3	13	17
14	G.P.S., Confraria Wada, Candolim	11	8	9	7	7	7	9	10	36	32
15	G.P.S., Dando, Candolim	1	2	3	2	1	2	4	2	9	8
16	G.P.S., Saipem, Candolim	0	1	2	0	2	5	2	2	6	8
17	G.P.S., Monte de Guirim	8	5	8	5	5	3	8	6	29	19
18	G.P.S., Namoxim, Guirim	6	7	10	9	8	10	11	14	35	40
19	G.P.S., Betim	4	4	10	4	3	3	5	4	22	15
20	G.P.S., Alto-Betim	7	8	17	7	13	10	13	14	50	39
21	G.P.S., Deulwada Verem	1	4	2	2	1	4	6	6	10	16
22	G.P.S., Reis Magos	5	2	4	9	5	5	3	3	17	19
23	G.P.S., Serula, Britona	2	1	1	0	2	5	0	3	5	9

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
24	G.P.S., Serula, Paithan	2	2	1	0	2	2	1	0	6	4
25	G.P.S., Goljuve Aldona	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	3	4	5
26	G.P.S., Araiswada, Nagoa	1	1	2	4	0	1	1	2	4	8
27	G.P.S., Nagoa, Arpora	1	1	2	4	2	1	2	1	7	7
28	G.P.S., Sakwadi Bag, Arpora	1	1	0	3	1	1	1	1	3	6
29	G.P.S., Simwada, Arpora	3	4	1	2	5	2	2	2	11	10
30	G.P.S., Bade, Assagao	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	2
31	G.P.S., Munang, Assagao	2	2	2	5	2	1	6	2	12	10
32	G.P.S., St. Cruz, Bastora	3	2	2	4	0	4	6	3	11	13
33	G.P.S., Vagoli, Camurlim	0								0	0
34	G.P.S., Canca	3	5	3	7	3	2	4	3	13	17
35	G.P.S., Verla	4	2	0	2	8	4	4	2	16	10
36	G.P.S., Bhandarwada, Chapora	0	2	3	3	1	3	5	1	9	9
37	G.P.S., Chapora	2	1	0	5	5	2	6	2	13	10
38	G.P.S., Chiwar Bandh, Anjuna	1	3	1	1	4	0	4	3	10	7
39	G.P.S., Hudo, Chapora	1	0	3	2	3	1	1	2	8	5
40	G.P.S., Tembi-Anjuna	7	6	5	7	3	4	4	2	19	19
41	G.P.S., Coniwada, Colvale	6	3	5	6	3	3	4	3	18	15
42	G.P.S., Chikali, Colvale	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	3	4
43	G.P.S., Tarwada, Colvale	4	0	2	1	4	3	7	5	17	9
44	G.P.S., Moitem Assonora	8	2	2	3	3	8	6	5	19	18
45	G.P.S., Bamburdem, Moira	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	4	2
46	G.P.S., Nachinola	2	2	4	6	3	3	3	3	12	14
47	G.P.S., Nerul	1	2	2	2	1	2	0	2	4	8
48	G.P.S., Oxel, Chopdem	4	1	4	1	2	6	3	1	13	9
49	G.P.S., Khairat, Oxel	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	3
50	G.P.S., Parra	4	4	2	6	2	4	7	4	15	18

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
51	G.P.S., Moicawada, Pilerne	6	2	2	2	1	4	4	2	13	10
52	G.P.S., Maina, Pilerne	2	5	4	5	4	7	5	3	15	20
53	G.P.S., Savlem, Pilerne	2	1	2	2	5	0	5	2	14	5
54	G.P.S., Kel, Pirna	2	2	2	0	2	6	2	4	8	12
55	G.P.S., Talap, Pirna	1	2	2	2	4	5	2	7	9	16
56	G.P.S., Tanodiwada, Pirna	0								0	0
57	G.P.S., Korkyachowal, Revora	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	1	5	2
58	G.P.S., Majilwada, Revora	2	4	8	5	4	3	0	6	14	18
59	G.P.S., Tank, Revora	3	4	5	1	2	6	1	3	11	14
60	G.P.S., Salvador do Mundo	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	4	4
61	G.P.S., Sangolda	2	4	4	1	4	2	3	1	13	8
62	G.P.S., Joshwada, Socorro	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	3	4
63	G.P.S., Socorro, Porvorim	3	3	1	5	6	0	3	1	13	9
64	G.P.S., Kharem, Socorro	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	5
65	G.P.S., Tivim	4	2	5	2	1	1	3	1	13	6
66	G.P.S., Madel, Tivim	2	4	2	4	3	6	3	5	10	19
67	G.P.S., Sirsaim	3	3	3	2	1	1	2	5	9	11
68	G.P.S., Paliem, Ucassaim	0	0	1	1	4	1	3	1	8	3
69	G.P.S., Saligao	3	5	4	6	5	3	3	6	15	20
70	G.P.S., Madant, Nadora	0								0	0
	TOTAL	217	206	247	239	240	256	268	264	972	965
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Shree Ganesh Vidya Mandir, Ganeshpuri,	22	22	20	19	31	19	14	20	87	80
2	St.Francis Xavier's Primary School, Mapusa. 403 507.	1	0	14	99	14	98	19	91	48	288
3	St.Mary's Convent Primary School, Mapusa. 403 507.	0	101	0	102	0	105	0	99	0	407

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
4	St. Anthony's Primary School, Duler, Mapusa. 403 507.	62	40	60	32	64	38	53	39	239	149
5	St. Britto's Primary School, Mapusa.	125	0	126	0	133	0	136	0	520	0
6	Dnyanprasarak Vidyalaya Primary School,	17	17	24	13	28	18	21	9	90	57
7	New Goa (G.S. Amonkar) Primary School,	39	26	35	26	51	35	48	39	173	126
8	Saraswati Vidyalaya Primary School,	42	35	53	37	47	47	40	38	182	157
9	Janata Primary School, Mapusa	18	19	24	18	23	18	25	13	90	68
10	Corner Stone Primary School, Acoi, Mapusa	30	19	29	14	12	10	17	9	88	52
11	Auxilium Primary School, Carona Aldona,	20	33	20	32	30	46	16	21	86	132
12	Our Lady of Succour School, Socorro,	20	16	16	11	23	14	10	12	69	53
13	St. Ann's Blooming Buds, Sirsaim Tivim,	29	23	28	21	22	26	21	25	100	95
14	Our Lady of Victory Primary School,	19	5	14	4	27	4	28	7	88	20
15	Prabhodhan Prathamik Vidyalaya, Vidyanagar , Porvori,	51	41	44	44	46	44	54	44	195	173
16	Don Bosco Primary School, Calangute	26	22	27	11	17	23	20	17	90	73
17	Dona Leonor Memorial Primary School,	16	16	22	8	13	11	11	17	62	52
18	St. Clara's Primary School, Assonora.	42	48	42	41	40	45	56	39	180	173
19	Little Flower of Jesus Primary School,	55	92	78	71	79	68	57	71	269	302
20	St. Joseph Primary School, Calangute.	31	0	37	0	39	0	36	0	143	0
21	Holy Cross Primary School, Siolim.	19	29	25	26	19	30	29	23	92	108
22	Shri Shanta Vidy. Pry School, Sodiem-Siolim	11	9	16	13	17	12	14	14	58	48
23	St. Francis Xavier's Primary School, Siolim. 403 517.	54	46	52	50	49	51	51	54	206	201
24	Keerti Vidyalaya Primary School, Siolim. 403 517.	15	11	10	24	13	16	6	23	44	74
25	St. Thomas Girl's Primary School, Aldona. 403 508.	0	44	0	51	0	54	0	50	0	199
26	Mae De Deus Primary School, Corjuem,	19	9	20	9	15	9	15	12	69	39
27	St. Joseph Primary School, Arpora. 403 516.	24	43	46	38	27	26	33	32	130	139
28	St. Michael's Convent Primary School,	32	22	30	25	24	29	30	24	116	100
29	Sacred Heart Primary School, Anjuna.	15	11	16	12	12	11	19	15	62	49
30	Holy Cross Pry School, Bastora	41	37	42	42	40	29	44	40	167	148

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
31	St. Theresa's Primary School, Candolim. 403 515.	37	29	43	43	33	45	41	47	154	164
32	St. Anthony's Primary School, Monte-de-	52	44	48	45	49	43	51	37	200	169
33	St.Xavier's High School, Pry.Section, Moira. 403 507.	30	25	25	22	27	17	32	28	114	92
34	St. Elizabeth Primary School, Pomburpa. 403 523.	22	13	18	14	19	19	18	14	77	60
35	Lourdes Convent Primary School, Saligao. 403 511	42	63	52	49	50	45	51	51	195	208
36	Our Lady of Remedious Primary School,	25	21	26	23	25	22	25	23	101	89
37	Smt.Sunandabai Basnodkar Pry. School, Salv.Da Mundo	10	10	14	7	5	13	8	13	37	43
38	St. Anne's Primary School, Tivim.	52	49	58	35	38	46	50	50	198	180
39	St. Thomas Boys Primary School, Aldona. 403 508.	46	0	47	0	54	0	33	0	180	0
40	Dr. Augusto Souza Primary School, Assagao. 403 507.	26	24	22	17	23	24	20	24	91	89
41	Sacred Heart Primary School, Parra.	44	26	37	42	41	29	33	26	155	123
42	Dayanand Bandodkar Memorial Pry. School, Verem	16	17	9	15	17	9	17	9	59	50
43	Prabhodhan Prathamik Vidyalaya, Pomburpa	1	1	2	0	3	1	3	2	9	4
44	Calangute Peoples Primary School, Gauravaddo Calangute	8	10	7	8	8	7	13	8	36	33
45	Saraswati Vidhya Mandir, Assonora	11	7	5	8	3	5	12	2	31	22
46	Pragati Vidhyalaya, Nerul, Bardez	12	7	16	8	17	10	11	5	56	30
47	Shree Saraswati Vidhyamandir , Vagali, Camurlim	3	4	2	4	12	1	6	8	23	17
48	Shree Sateri Prathamik Vidhya.Mandir, Camurlim	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	13	2
49	Vidyaniketan Primary School, Playekar Wddo,Calangute	5	3	10	4	5	4	4	3	24	14
50	Shri Shantadurga Vidya Mandir , Pirna Bardez	19	14	21	12	0	0	0	0	40	26
51	Vasant Vidyalaya	25	24	20	19	0	0	0	0	45	43
	TOTAL	1391	1229	1455	1268	1384	1276	1351	1247	5581	5020
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	St. Anthony's Kindergarten, Khorlim,	13	18	19	10	13	10	19	17	64	55
2	Joedells Primary School, Mahadev Nagar,	8	4	7	8	4	5	11	6	30	23
3	Divine Mercy, Nursery School, H.No. 126,	13	8	10	6	7	5	6	7	36	26

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
4	Blooming Dale Primary School, 13, Aditya Garden Villas	22	20	21	21	22	15	18	20	83	76
5	Dnyanprasarak Vidyalaya Primary School,	21	22	27	22	26	23	27	31	101	98
6	Dattaram Mantrawadi Mem.Pry	26	17	22	11	17	15	18	12	83	55
7	Eden Edu. Society's Vrindavan,	39	21	33	27	29	24	32	25	133	97
8	Stepping Stones Primary School, Coelho	4	9	7	6	10	7	9	13	30	35
9	Babyland Primary School, Candolim,	20	24	18	26	25	18	20	23	83	91
10	Acdil Primary School, Alto Betim, Bardez.	22	15	17	20	23	18	28	10	90	63
11	Sanvick Mandir School, 32 Journalist	12	13	13	16	12	15	9	14	46	58
12	Primrose Primary School, M/107, Housing	11	8	11	9	14	6	4	5	40	28
13	Holy Cross Society's Primary School,	6	11	13	5	5	6	2	10	26	32
14	Shiksha Niketan Primary School, Sangolda,	13	17	16	16	14	16	13	17	56	66
15	Blooming Buds Primary School,	6	6	4	7	6	9	5	6	21	28
16	Future Hope School, Gauravaddo Calangute. 403 516.	12	13	8	10	15	10	9	7	44	40
17	Shri. Vasant Vidyalaya, Siolim, Bardez.	0	0	0	0	15	14	24	21	39	35
18	St. Rita's Primary School, Colvale.	11	23	20	21	19	14	16	16	66	74
19	Holy Family Primary School, Porvorim.	60	45	45	63	55	49	50	59	210	216
20	Chubby Cheeks Primary School, Alto	36	43	40	37	49	46	52	55	177	181
21	Mater Dei Institute Saligao (ICSE).	10	10	7	8	9	13	10	11	36	42
22	Rose Garden Primary School, Chogum	7	15	18	10	20	10	16	17	61	52
23	Jnyan Vikas Primary School, Pillerne-Mara,	32	31	38	29	25	27	27	14	122	101
24	Green Meadows Primary School, Daleep (CBSE)	20	10	16	14	18	12	14	16	68	52
25	Shree Ram Vidyhya Mandir, Halarnkar Charitable Trust	29	20	31	21	22	27	31	15	113	83
26	Kids Camp Trust, Young Achievers Primary School,	27	25	22	23	30	26	22	21	101	95
27	Holy Trinity School, Belwan Peddem, (ICSE)	3	4	5	2	2	3	2	2	12	11
28	Kid's Kingdom International School, (ICSE)	29	28	26	26	32	25	23	28	110	107
29	The Ardee School, Bella Vista, Sangolda,	14	11	12	9	4	7	10	5	40	32
30	Little Angels Primary School, Dossoxir Anjuna	11	9	12	13	13	12	8	8	44	42

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				
31	Good Shepherd Primary School, Salvador-do-Mundo	6	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	7	5				
32	Bloom Buds School, Pello vaddo,Ucassaim,	0								0	0				
	TOTAL	543	503	539	498	555	487	535	511	2172	1999				
Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	BARDEZ														
	GOVT. MIDDLE/ HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	G.M.S. Khorlim, Mapusa.	8	6	8	5	10	8							26	19
2	G.M.S. Mapusa. 403 507.	17	16	12	11	17	17							46	44
3	G.M.S. Sonarbhat, Verem, Reis Magos.	6	6	4	4	7	2							17	12
4	G.M.S. Socorro, Porvorim.	6	3	2	2	5	3							13	8
5	G.M.S. Tivim.	5	4	7	3	4	6							16	13
6	G.M.S. Assonora, Moitem.	3	5	6	3	3	7							12	15
7	Govt. High School, Namoshi, Guirim, Bardez.	23	13	29	11	29	17	26	14	36	23	14	10	157	88
8	Govt. High School, Alto Betim, Porvorim, Bardez.	13	10	33	16	16	24	32	21	28	20	13	11	135	102
9	Govt. High School, Nadora, Revora, Bardez.	12	6	6	4	6	10	11	6	10	11	9	6	54	43
	TOTAL	93	69	107	59	97	94	69	41	74	54	36	27	476	344
	AIDED MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Pragati Vidyalaya Nerul, Bardez	11	9	12	8	13	8							36	25
2	Pragati High School, Pilerne,	9	11	8	14	15	11							32	36
3	Corner Stone School, Karaswada	8	5	11	7	0	0							19	12
4	Dnyanprasarak Vidyalaya, Mapusa	68	60	68	54	50	46	83	67	84	101	69	56	422	384

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5	Janata High School, Mapusa 403 507.	33	38	47	41	46	43	58	70	61	53	29	34	274	279
6	Dattaram Mantravadi Memorial High	16	4	9	12	14	7	16	4	9	12	14	7	78	46
7	G. S. Amonkar Vidya Mandir, Mapusa	99	57	100	58	98	62	108	64	106	74	95	64	606	379
8	Saraswat Vidyalaya, Mapusa 403 507.	77	60	80	58	79	64	84	54	91	78	67	56	478	370
9	St. Britto's High School, Mapusa	146	0	147	0	149	0	148	0	161	0	135	0	886	0
10	St. Francis Xavier's High School, Mapusa,	0	88	0	92	0	93	0	92	0	97	0	88	0	550
11	St. Mary's Convent High School, Mapusa	0	129	0	130	0	123	0	129	0	140	0	127	0	778
12	St. Anthony's High School, Duler Mapusa.	50	24	63	25	51	31	51	36	75	30	27	28	317	174
13	GVP's Shree Ganesh Vidhyamandir, Ganeshpuri	26	22	34	15	28	16	25	22	30	25	12	18	155	118
14	Dr. Ambedkar English High School, kucheli	6	5	15	4	23	9	0	0	23	5	14	8	81	31
15	Don Bosco High School, Calangute, Bardez	26	17	24	27	20	20	16	17	18	13	13	8	117	102
16	Mark Fernandes Memorial High School,	19	11	15	7	13	8	15	12	25	7	13	4	100	49
17	Little Flower of Jesus High School,	76	84	68	107	56	91	44	68	72	80	30	59	346	489
18	Vidyaniketan High School, Calangute,	14	18	17	8	13	10	15	17	13	12	3	10	75	75
19	St. Joseph's High School, Calangute, Bardez	41	0	43	0	39	0	45	0	45	0	28	0	241	0
20	Kirti Vidyalaya, Siolim, Bardez.403 517.	13	22	15	36	17	10	11	20	18	17	18	11	92	116
21	Holy Cross High School, Siolim, Bardez	23	36	40	29	19	45	27	40	25	52	30	24	164	226
22	St. Francis Xavier High School, Siolim,	59	64	62	68	61	70	56	73	63	75	61	61	362	411
23	Shree Vasant Vidyalaya English High	27	21	28	19	15	22	16	22	23	14	9	8	118	106
24	St. Thereza High School, Candolim,	68	64	65	68	66	55	60	63	92	65	52	67	403	382
25	St. Anthony's High School, Monte-de-	80	54	80	60	83	48	88	56	108	55	68	57	507	330
26	Dayanand Bandodkar Memorial High	16	15	13	12	16	17	16	17	26	9	14	8	101	78
27	Pragati High School, Verem, Betim,	16	7	8	12	14	15	30	31	31	29	31	31	130	125

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
28	Dattaram Keshav Chopdekar Memorial High School, Betim	25	11	4	2	8	3	4	7	22	7	10	5	73	35
29	Dona Leonar Memorial High School,	41	34	43	43	49	37	40	46	45	33	24	24	242	217
30	Shree Shanta Vidyalaya, Sodiem, Siolim,	15	14	18	17	17	21	21	14	24	26	10	11	105	103
31	St. Thomas Boy's High School Aldona	60	0	80	0	70	0	63		93		64		430	0
32	St. Thomas Girl's High School, Aldona,	0	70	0	56	0	71	0	71	0	83	0	64	0	415
33	Mae de Deus High School, Khorjuvem,	18	14	10	9	20	17	19	13	20	17	17	16	104	86
34	Assagao Union High School, Assagao,	25	21	26	24	57	22	27	18	48	40	15	22	198	147
35	St. Joseph's High School, Arpora,	45	40	46	39	37	33	28	31	53	38	16	24	225	205
36	St. Michael's Convent High School,	36	37	36	29	44	31	32	40	42	42	16	26	206	205
37	Sacred Heart of Jesus High School, Anjuna,	20	19	29	16	26	25	22	20	25	18	16	15	138	113
38	St. Clara's High School, Assonora,	52	48	54	48	47	44	46	37	72	60	41	44	312	281
39	Holy Cross High School, Bastora,	36	39	34	34	37	36	35	34	47	49	34	36	223	228
40	St. Rita High School, Colvale, Bardez	27	23	37	27	34	23	27	27	41	29	35	25	201	154
41	Mahatma Jyotirao Phule High School,	11	11	18	15	24	14	18	20	28	20	20	16	119	96
42	St. Xavier's High School, Moira, Bardez.	33	23	31	15	29	22	35	21	44	21	21	21	193	123
43	People's High School, Camurlim, Bardez.	11	10	8	13	12	6	9	11	19	13	17	12	76	65
44	St. Elizabeth High School, Pomburpa,	11	14	26	13	25	17	23	15	29	13	12	24	126	96
45	Shree Shantadurga Vidyalaya, Pirna,	16	12	13	16	10	15	19	16	17	21	11	9	86	89
46	Sacred Heart High School, Parra, Bardez	37	24	32	30	42	36	41	24	47	37	24	21	223	172
47	Smt. Sunandabai Bandodkar High School, Salvador -Do- - Mundo	10	10	15	10	14	7	17	5	17	15	10	11	83	58
48	Lourdes Convent High School, Saligao,	66	84	66	84	70	76	65	70	65	70	52	73	384	457
49	Our Lady of Remedios High School, Reis Magos, Nerul	19	23	22	20	20	22	18	14	27	13	13	15	119	107
50	Holy Family High School, Alto Porvorim,	62	44	50	56	54	45	47	59	48	63	49	44	310	311

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
51	St. Anne's High School,Tivim	57	76	65	74	65	61	58	65	61	53	43	63	349	392
52	L.D.Samant Memorial High School, B.B. Borkar Road, Porvorim	65	74	88	71	86	74	75	79	86	80	76	52	476	430
53	Chubby Cheeks Spring Valley High School, Alto - Porvorim	37	43	35	48	39	44	34	42	43	52	25	43	213	272
54	Shree Ram Vidhyamandir, Colvale	39	24	20	22	23	23	29	19	19	28	17	15	147	131
	TOTAL	1901	1767	1978	1802	1957	1749	1864	1792	2281	1984	1520	1565	11501	10659
	UNAIDED MIDDLE /HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Green Meadows School, (CBSE) Nagao Bardez	15	15	8	12	11	4	6	5	7	1	0	0	47	37
2	Jnyan Vikas High School,Pillerne- Marra	34	28	28	28	14	10	11	5	3	6	0	0	90	77
3	Seminary Of Our Lady High School, Saligao	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	36	0	27	0	87	0
4	Mater Dei Institute, Saligao	13	10	8	9	10	12	7	10	5	8	6	5	49	54
5	Divine Mercy English High School, Gaunsavaddo, Mapusa	11	4	7	6	3	7	7	3	7	5	7	3	42	28
	The Ardee World School, Sangolda	4	8	5	3	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	16
	TOTAL	77	65	56	58	48	38	55	23	58	20	40	8	334	212

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2017 - 2018.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	BICHOLIM										
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	G.P.S., Bicholim	19	21	26	22	21	32	31	16	97	91
2	G.P.S., Bordem	14	16	18	8	13	7	13	12	58	43
3	G.P.S., Kantar Dabdaba	2	1	0	0	4	1	0	1	6	3
4	G.P.S., Lamgao	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	8	5
5	G.P.S., Valshi	1	1	0	0	1	4	1	3	3	8
6	G.P.S., Harvalem Upper	5	11	4	1	5	6	7	7	21	25
7	G.P.S., Vasantnagar, Harvalem	3	2	0	2	0	4	2	4	5	12
8	G.P.S., Harvalem Lower	6	0	4	1	3	6	4	2	17	9
9	G.P.S., Pratap Nagar, Harvalem	2	6	3	3	4	6	1	1	10	16
10	G.P.S., Karekhajan-Virdi	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	4	3
11	G.P.S., Sanquelim	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	5	8	10
12	G.P.S., Virdi	4	0	1	1	6	3	4	1	15	5
13	G.P.S., Chinchwada, Pale	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	3	7	7
14	G.P.S., Amona	6	8	16	10	16	8	6	12	44	38
15	G.P.S., Kharwada, Amona	9	7	4	4	10	5	4	7	27	23
16	G.P.S., Bandarwada, Amona	2	5	4	1	1	2	4	5	11	13
17	G.P.S., Advalpal	8	2	1	3	3	1	3	1	15	7
18	G.P.S., Falwadi, Kudnem	5	2	3	1	6	5	3	4	17	12
19	G.P.S., Kudnem	5	14	6	9	12	9	12	4	35	36
20	G.P.S., Dodamarg	1	2	2	3	3	0	4	7	10	12
21	G.P.S., Kharpal	11	11	5	6	8	12	6	7	30	36
22	G.P.S., Kasarpal	8	11	5	5	6	6	5	4	24	26
23	G.P.S., Ussap	3	4	2	3	5	5	7	9	17	21
24	G.P.S., Deulwada, Adaval	3	1	3	2	4	3	0	4	10	10

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
25	G.P.S., Ladfem	1	1	4	2	3	2	4	2	12	7
26	G.P.S., Dhangarwada, Vadaval	6	5	7	4	4	1	4	0	21	10
27	G.P.S., Nanoda	13	3	5	4	4	6	5	4	27	17
28	G.P.S., Maulinguem	22	18	10	11	14	11	13	9	59	49
29	G.P.S., Kudchire	6	19	17	10	8	12	16	10	47	51
30	G.P.S., Naigin, Kudchire	2	2	3	0	4	1	1	4	10	7
31	G.P.S., Van	3	3	1	3	3	1	3	1	10	8
32	G.P.S., Paltadwada, Kudchire	3	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	6	2
33	G.P.S., Bhavkai, Mayem	3	3	2	3	2	1	4	2	11	9
34	G.P.S., Kelbaiwada, Mayem	9	5	6	7	2	8	8	6	25	26
35	G.P.S., Jambulbhat, Mayem	0	0	1	2	1	4	1	2	3	8
36	G.P.S., Deus Bhatwadi, Mayem	1	0	1	0	3	6	3	0	8	6
37	G.P.S., Gaokarwada, Mayem	1	3	1	2	6	3	4	6	12	14
38	G.P.S., Haturli, Mayem	6	9	4	1	8	6	3	7	21	23
39	G.P.S., Haldonwadi, Mayem	5	3	3	2	5	4	4	4	17	13
40	G.P.S., Sikerim, Mayem	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	2
41	G.P.S., Vaiguinim, Mayem	2	1	3	1	2	0	2	1	9	3
42	G.P.S., Amthane	1	1	1	0	2	2	1	1	5	4
43	G.P.S., Mencurem	8	4	3	2	4	8	3	7	18	21
44	G.P.S., Gaonkarwada, Mulgao	1	3	0	0	2	3	2	3	5	9
45	G.P.S., Shiroadwadi, Mulgao	6	2	2	4	1	3	4	6	13	15
46	G.P.S., Bagwada, Mulgao	1	2	4	1	2	3	3	4	10	10
47	G.P.S., Manasbag, Mulgao	1	2	0	1	1	3	0	1	2	7
48	G.P.S., Sirigao	0	4	3	5	3	5	4	4	10	18
49	G.P.S., Fanaswadi, Navelim	3	4	3	1	3	2	2	1	11	8
50	G.P.S., Navelim	9	7	7	7	7	7	9	9	32	30
51	G.P.S., Maini, Navelim	4	1	4	2	3	1	0	3	11	7
52	G.P.S., Deulwada, Naroa	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
53	G.P.S., Ambeshi, Pale	5	3	0	3	1	2	2	1	8	9
54	G.P.S., Ambegal, Pale	4	8	3	2	2	1	5	0	14	11
55	G.P.S., Bhamai, Pale	5	1	3	0	3	2	8	3	19	6
56	G.P.S., Kothambi, Surla	0	0	2	1	1	1	2	0	5	2

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
57	G.P.S., Khajan, Surla	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	6	6
58	G.P.S., Nawarwada, Pale	3	1	3	2	0	2	0	1	6	6
59	G.P.S., Rumad, Surla	2	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	3
60	G.P.S., Tale, Pale	0								0	0
61	G.P.S., Bagwada, Piligao	3	0	1	2	1	5	4	3	9	10
62	G.P.S., Mathwada, Piligao	3	1	7	1	1	4	3	6	14	12
63	G.P.S., Piligao	2	3	1	0	4	8	6	2	13	13
64	G.P.S., Bholwada, Karapur	1	3	0	2	2	1	0	1	3	7
65	G.P.S., Kothi, Karapur	3	1	3	2	1	0	6	6	13	9
66	G.P.S., Kudapwada, Karapur	2	6	1	2	3	2	5	1	11	11
67	G.P.S., Sarvan	1	3	4	6	3	2	10	4	18	15
68	G.P.S., Vathadev, Sarvan	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	3	3
69	G.P.S., Vithalapur	40	21	27	21	20	31	16	34	103	107
70	G.P.S., Bayem, Surla	6	0	1	2	3	1	1	4	11	7
71	G.P.S., Digne, Surla	0	2	1	4	2	3	0	0	3	9
72	G.P.S., Ghadiwada, Surla	2	3	2	2	3	4	6	4	13	13
73	G.P.S., Khodgini, Surla	1	0	3	1	3	1	0	0	7	2
74	G.P.S., Kadchal, Surla	2	1	1	1	4	3	3	2	10	7
75	G.P.S., Tarwada, Surla	2	3	2	2	0	2	2	2	6	9
76	G.P.S., Kumyamala, Sal	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	2
77	G.P.S., Kholpewadi, Sal	1	3	2	1	1	2	0	5	4	11
78	G.P.S., Sal	9	6	4	5	5	7	4	6	22	24
79	G.P.S., Poria	0	3	1	0	3	5	7	4	11	12
80	G.P.S., Punarvasan, Sal	5	2	3	2	2	1	2	2	12	7
	TOTAL	346	314	291	235	307	325	326	314	1270	1188
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	St. Ann's Girls School, Sanquelim,	0	53	0	49	0	52	0	49	0	203
2	St. John of the Cross Primary School,	52	31	75	15	72	17	76	14	275	77
3	Our Lady of Grace Primary School,	60	54	53	58	52	60	60	53	225	225
4	Shri Shantadurga Primary School, Bicholim. 403 504.	82	77	88	85	96	88	66	66	332	316
5	Gopal Krishna Vidhyaprasarak Sauntha Shishu Vatika, Sankhali	8	5	6	9	8	5	1	9	23	28

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
6	Pujya Sane Guruji Prathamik Shala , Bicholim	11	12	13	12	17	16	15	15	56	55
7	Gurudas P. Gauns Memo. Eng. School , Sankhali,	13	14	11	9	8	7	12	9	44	39
8	Balkrishna Bandodkar Education Society Primary School	24	21	13	21	26	18	19	17	82	77
9	Navdurga Primary School, Ambegal,	9	7	7	10	5	15	6	12	27	44
10	Fairyland Primary School, Bunderwada	29	36	37	20	34	23	13	14	113	93
11	Shri Santeri Navdurga Edu. So.Tagore Edu. Inst. Primary School, Kothambi	4	0	0	4	0	2	1	0	5	6
12	Ideal Primary School, Piligao	11	12	13	6	13	11	7	13	44	42
13	Mahamaya Primary School, Ardhawada Mayem	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5
	TOTAL	310	327	316	298	331	314	276	271	1233	1210
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Laxmibai Sanzgiri Memorial Primary	65	52	63	52	75	55	78	46	281	205
2	Gurudas P. Gauns Memorial English	25	26	30	30	38	28	18	17	111	101
3	Bicholim Rotary Charitable Trust's, Primary School	32	15	23	17	32	29	20	18	107	79
4	Shivaji Raje Primary School, Kholpe, Sal,	30	36	33	33	48	33	41	41	152	143
	TOTAL	152	129	149	132	193	145	157	122	651	528

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	BICHOLIM														
	GOVT. MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	G.M.S. Bicholim	15	16	21	12	11	7							47	35
2	G.M.S. Advalpal. 403 504.	3	1	2	2	1	2							6	5
3	G.M.S. Ladfe. 403 504.	3	4	2	0	2	5							7	9
4	G.M.S. Nanoda. 403 504.	3	6	2	0	6	4							11	10
5	Govt. High School, Menkurem, Bicholim,	8	7	11	8	6	10	12	10	19	11	20	6	76	52

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6	Govt. High School, Sirigao, Assonora, Bicholim.	2	4	5	3	4	4	3	1	12	5	6	4	32	21
7	Govt. High School, Sal, P.O. Assonora, Bicholim.	4	8	10	5	11	16	7	8	15	2	4	9	51	48
8	Govt. High School, Amona, Bicholim, P.O. Marcela.	16	17	23	19	24	14	20	15	34	23	14	12	131	100
9	Govt. High School, Mulgao, Bicholim, P.O. Assonora.	8	9	10	6	14	20	13	20	37	24	12	18	94	97
10	Late Jayendra J. Rane, Govt. High School, Kudchire,	20	12	20	15	13	13	22	18	23	17	12	10	110	85
11	Govt. High School, Navelim, P.O. Sanquelim,	8	16	17	10	10	11	16	9	22	20	7	13	80	79
12	Govt. High School, Kasarpal, Bicholim,	10	15	14	9	11	12	16	14	21	14	6	13	78	77
13	Govt. High School, Tarmatha Bhile Surla,	12	3	15	4	9	9	9	10	18	4	8	12	71	42
14	Govt. High School, Shirowadi, Mulgao,	4	4	2	7	4	4	7	5	20	3	7	7	44	30
	TOTAL	116	122	154	100	126	131	125	110	221	123	96	104	838	690
	AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	K.B. Hedgwar Vidya Mandir Secondary School, Karapur	18	14	14	12	0	0							32	26
2	Our Lady of Grace High School, Bicholim	95	105	101	103	102	79	93	87	117	92	77	79	585	545
3	Shree Shantadurga High School, Bicholim	99	118	114	99	120	111	122	87	132	122	99	84	686	621
4	Radhakrishna Vidyalaya, Bicholim.	30	33	37	32	43	24	49	42	68	41	27	17	254	189
5	Progress High School, Sanquelim, Bicholim	86	83	87	76	99	73	95	81	122	90	71	69	560	472
6	St.John of Cross High School, Sanquelim	64	76	75	73	68	72	75	70	76	92	76	63	434	446
7	Gurudas P. Gauns Memorial High School, Sanquelim	30	39	28	30	22	24	19	19	33	16	7	21	139	149

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8	Ganesh Vidyalaya, Harvalem, Sankhali	16	8	11	15	14	9	14	10	23	17	14	13	92	72
9	Shree Navdurga High School, Ambegal,	19	13	19	14	12	11	21	18	20	16	12	11	103	83
10	Dyanjyoti High School, Karapur,	5	11	5	5	11	5	10	6	15	10	8	7	54	44
11	Vijayanand High School, Mayem,	6	7	8	10	11	4	7	10	15	7	8	10	55	48
12	Shree Mahamaya High School, Ardhawada,	12	12	6	6	11	12	10	15	45	5	14	12	98	62
13	Tagore Educational Institute, P.O. Surla,	6	5	8	8	3	10	5	6	11	8	7	9	40	46
14	Shrimati High School, Velguem,	25	26	44	27	27	25	20	21	31	24	31	34	178	157
15	Ideal High School, Piligao, Bicholim	27	20	19	20	19	29	22	20	20	19	28	22	135	130
16	Govind Gunaji Sawant High School, Sarvan	7	7	5	8	15	11	6	7	10	11	5	5	48	49
17	Poiria High School, P.O. Assonora, Poiria,	13	8	14	3	8	8	9	7	16	13	14	4	74	43
18	Mahalakshmi High School, Kudnem,	10	17	15	16	16	16	17	16	26	24	14	9	98	98
19	Rauji Rane Memorial High School, Maulinguem	20	15	16	16	18	13	11	20	26	15	8	11	99	90
20	Shivaji Raje High School, Kholpewadi, Sal,	54	35	45	45	43	36	46	48	46	57	55	37	289	258
	TOTAL	642	652	671	618	662	572	651	590	852	679	575	517	4053	3628

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	SATTARI										
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	G.P.S., Valpoi	8	7	12	13	8	16	9	8	37	44
2	G.P.S., Massordem	3	4	3	3	0	0	3	4	9	11
3	G.P.S., Nayawada	3	0	0	3	2	2	1	5	6	10
4	G.P.S., Betkekarwada	2	0	2	1	0	2	2	2	6	5
5	G.P.S., Nanus	3	5	2	5	0	4	5	3	10	17
6	G.P.S., Dabos	1	2	0	3	0	1	0	2	1	8
7	G.P.S., Gundelwada, Velus	5	6	4	4	6	6	5	4	20	20
8	G.P.S., Velus	3	2	3	2	3	3	2	3	11	10
9	G.P.S., Naguem	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	0	6	1
10	G.P.S., Birondem	2	4	3	1	2	1	3	4	10	10
11	G.P.S., Gaonkarwada, Vante	2	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	9	5
12	G.P.S., Madai Vante	3	2	2	2	3	2	3	3	11	9
13	G.P.S., Padeli	0	2	3	1	0	1	4	5	7	9
14	G.P.S., Savarshe	3	2	7	4	0	2	3	1	13	9
15	G.P.S., Vantem	4	5	1	4	2	2	3	4	10	15
16	G.P.S., Dhada Melauli	2	0	3	1	5	4	3	0	13	5
17	G.P.S., Dhamshe	4	2	2	8	4	5	5	3	15	18
18	G.P.S., Guleli	0	5	3	1	2	3	3	2	8	11
19	G.P.S., Paikul	1	0	3	2	2	0	3	2	9	4
20	G.P.S., Kankire	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	2	3	6
21	G.P.S., Maingini	5	1	0	1	2	2	5	3	12	7
22	G.P.S., Murmunem	1	3	2	1	0	0	2	0	5	4
23	G.P.S., Shel Melauli	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	3	3

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
24	G.P.S., Bodanwada, Honda	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	3	4
25	G.P.S., Dhangarwada, Bhuipal	4	3	5	1	2	2	8	1	19	7
26	G.P.S., Gaonkarwada, Honda	10	5	8	2	8	8	9	7	35	22
27	G.P.S., Ovaliye									0	0
28	G.P.S., Saleli	5	6	1	2	3	6	5	6	14	20
29	G.P.S., Soliye	0	1	3	0	1	2	4	2	8	5
30	G.P.S., Sonus	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	2
31	G.P.S., Narayan Nagar, Honda	5	12	8	3	8	8	12	4	33	27
32	G.P.S., Baherilwada, Querim	5	5	5	5	6	6	2	4	18	20
33	G.P.S., Ghoteli No. 1	3	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	10	8
34	G.P.S., Ghoteli No. 2	1	0	1	0	2	4	1	0	5	4
35	G.P.S., Kelawada	0	0	3	1	4	6	1	2	8	9
36	G.P.S., Querim	4	4	0	1	4	5	4	4	12	14
37	G.P.S., Dhangarwada, Querim	4	5	3	2	3	2	4	10	14	19
38	G.P.S., Rawan	4	0	2	1	0	2	1	3	7	6
39	G.P.S., Shirol	0	3	3	1	3	3	4	6	10	13
40	G.P.S., Barajan	3	5	5	3	3	1	1	2	12	11
41	G.P.S., Gaulmal, Velguem	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	4	2
42	G.P.S., Khadki	2	5	2	1	1	0	2	0	7	6
43	G.P.S., Malpan	4	3	0	1	4	1	1	3	9	8
44	G.P.S., Shelap Khurd	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	4	3
45	G.P.S., Shirsode	3	4	5	1	1	5	4	3	13	13
46	G.P.S., Velguem	3	4	10	10	5	4	8	5	26	23
47	G.P.S., Khotode	4	2	2	3	2	3	3	1	11	9
48	G.P.S., Mauxi	8	4	10	5	6	7	6	8	30	24
49	G.P.S., Dabem	0	3	3	3	4	2	3	1	10	9
50	G.P.S., Kopordem	3	5	2	3	2	3	3	3	10	14
51	G.P.S., Zarme	2	1	1	6	5	0	3	3	11	10

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
52	G.P.S., Brahma Karmali	1	2	4	3	1	1	5	2	11	8
53	G.P.S., Uste	2	0	1	0	2	2	1	1	6	3
54	G.P.S., Hedode	2	3	1	1	0	0	3	4	6	8
55	G.P.S., Kodal	5	2	2	3	3	0	2	2	12	7
56	G.P.S., Maloli	0	2	1	3	0	2	2	2	3	9
57	G.P.S., Ambedem	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	3	5	5
58	G.P.S., Nagargao	10	3	4	3	6	5	2	2	22	13
59	G.P.S., Satode	1	2	4	0	1	0	2	2	8	4
60	G.P.S., Satrem	1	0	3	1	0	2	1	1	5	4
61	G.P.S., Nanoda Bambar	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	2	4
62	G.P.S., Temkarwada, Uste	2	2	1	0	4	1	4	1	11	4
63	G.P.S., Shelap Thane	1	0	2	1	1	3	0	0	4	4
64	G.P.S., Dhawe	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	0	7	5
65	G.P.S., Bagwada, Morlem	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	2	4
66	G.P.S., Morlem Colony, Sattari	6	12	4	4	5	9	10	15	25	40
67	G.P.S., Belwada, Poriem	1	4	0	3	1	2	1	1	3	10
68	G.P.S., Poriem	6	6	8	6	10	9	7	3	31	24
69	G.P.S., Tamitgi, Poriem	1	5	1	0	2	3	2	1	6	9
70	G.P.S., Dhatwada, Podose	3	2	1	1	2	2	0	5	6	10
71	G.P.S., Mhalshekarwada-Poriem	1	2	0	3	2	4	0	0	3	9
72	G.P.S., Morlem	4	3	1	1	7	5	1	4	13	13
73	G.P.S., Kesarkarwada, Morlem	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	5	6
74	G.P.S., Deulwada, Morlem	1	5	4	1	5	2	2	7	12	15
75	G.P.S., Gholwada, Poriem	4	4	4	2	5	5	4	5	17	16
76	G.P.S., Advoi	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	11	11
77	G.P.S., Dhatwada, Pissurlem	2	0	4	3	1	0	1	3	8	6
78	G.P.S., Dhonkalwada, Pissurlem	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	0	8	5
79	G.P.S., Khodiye	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	2	2	7

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
80	G.P.S., Kumbharkhan	4	2	5	2	2	2	3	0	14	6
81	G.P.S., Panashe	3	2	0	2	1	1	3	2	7	7
82	G.P.S., Pissurlem	2	7	12	5	3	8	5	7	22	27
83	G.P.S., Kajaryachi Vhali, Pissurlem	4	9	5	2	4	3	8	4	21	18
84	G.P.S., Dharkand	4	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	6	6
85	G.P.S., Karanzol	3	0	3	6	6	2	2	2	14	10
86	G.P.S., Sawarde	3	4	2	3	1	1	2	1	8	9
87	G.P.S., Kudshe	2	1	3	2	4	2	3	2	12	7
88	G.P.S., Kumthol	0	5	4	2	3	2	5	2	12	11
89	G.P.S., Karmali Budruk	1	3	2	2	3	3	6	1	12	9
90	G.P.S., Sonal	1	1	3	0	2	1	0	1	6	3
91	G.P.S., Shir	1	0	3	2	3	1	1	1	8	4
92	G.P.S., Charawane	3	2	6	1	6	7	4	3	19	13
93	G.P.S., Golauli	1	0	0	2	3	2	1	1	5	5
94	G.P.S., Surla	1	6	5	2	3	3	5	4	14	15
95	G.P.S., Harijanwada, Thane	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	3
96	G.P.S., Hivre-Budruk	5	6	5	8	5	3	4	4	19	21
97	G.P.S., Naneli	0	2	1	1	4	2	2	4	7	9
98	G.P.S., Pal	4	3	6	1	3	5	3	4	16	13
99	G.P.S., Sawantwada, Pal	1	3	2	1	2	3	1	3	6	10
100	G.P.S., Thane	6	4	13	5	5	11	4	6	28	26
101	G.P.S., Bhuipal	7	2	4	6	2	2	3	8	16	18
102	G.P.S., Honda	6	7	12	8	6	4	6	13	30	32
103	G.P.S., Bandirwada	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	3	4
104	G.P.S., Riye	2	0	0	1	1	4	2	2	5	7
105	G.P.S., Nanoda	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	2	5
106	GPS Padoshe	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	5	2
	TOTAL	267	280	305	243	277	289	302	304	1151	1116

105
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Our Lady of Fatima Convent Primary	33	22	9	30	30	22	23	24	95	98
2	Shree Hanuman Primary School, Velus,	17	7	13	12	27	16	24	20	81	55
3	National Primary School, Valpoi, Sattari	7	3	13	8	10	7	9	11	39	29
4	Unity Primary School, Valpoi	75	57	46	45	51	38	51	31	223	171
5	Swami Vivekanand Vidhya Mandir, Keri	19	24	26	19	16	17	17	15	78	75
6	Dnyansagar Shikshanik Sanstha Prathamik Vidhyalaya,	4	7	5	3	9	3	3	3	21	16
7	Shree Mahalaxmi Shikshan Samiit's Honda Primary School, Honda	19	13	16	13	10	8	19	11	49	29
	TOTAL	174	133	128	130	153	111	146	115	586	473
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Shri. Bhumika Primary School, Parye,	21	15	21	12	17	15	19	14	78	56

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	SATTARI														
	GOVT. MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOL														
1	G.M.S. Valpoi. 403 506.	5	5	3	5	2	3							10	13
2	G.M.S. Kudase, Post Valpoi.	2	3	3	5	4	2							9	10
3	G.M.S. Padel. 403 506.	1	1	1	4	4	3							6	8
4	G.M.S. Uste. 403 506.	2	2	0	3	1	3							3	8
5	G.M.S. Velguem. 403 105.	8	4	11	5	5	7							24	16
6	G.M.S. Khotode. 403 506.	0	5	1	1	4	4							5	10
7	G.M.S. Nanoda Bamber.	5	1	3	0	2	0							10	1
8	Govt. High School, Valpoi, Sattari.	6	7	1	5	4	9	5	10	12	10	12	10	40	51
9	Late Hirojirao B. Dessai G.HS Thane,	58	60	4	3	1	2	72	65	2	1	6	4	143	135
10	Govt. High School, Shelop - Khurd,	5	2	3	3	5	6	5	6	6	4	4	6	28	27

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
11	Govt. High School, Keri, Sattari.	27	26	28	23	22	27	34	31	42	31	34	42	187	180
12	Govt. High School, Guleli, Sattari.	9	13	11	17	9	17	23	9	28	18	13	19	93	93
13	Govt. High School, Ambedem, Nagargao, Sattari.	13	11	12	7	12	7	13	13	30	9	18	22	98	69
14	Govt. High School, Advoi, Sattari.	13	11	16	19	14	6	16	20	14	20	13	26	86	102
15	Govt. High School, Surla, Sattari.	4	3	5	9	4	4	6	5	13	7	9	7	41	35
16	Govt. High School, Pissurlem,	15	17	9	14	6	7	5	4	8	6	7	6	50	54
17	Govt. High School, Dabe, Sattari.	8	5	4	2	3	5	7	6	5	8	17	4	44	30
18	Govt. High School, Bhuipal, Sattari.	8	11	11	8	8	3	7	13	7	7	13	11	54	53
19	Govt. High School Morlem Colony,	13	12	22	23	13	17	13	12	22	23	13	17	96	104
20	Govt. High School, Sawarde,	9	5	6	6	4	7	8	3	11	17	20	10	58	48
21	Bhagwan Mahavir Govt. High School, Honda, Sattari.	27	18	27	23	19	26	18	19	31	29	12	25	134	140
	TOTAL	238	222	181	185	146	165	232	216	231	190	191	209	1219	1187
	AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	National High School, Valpoi, Sattari	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	8	10	10	10	22	23
2	Our Lady of Lourdes High School, Valpoi	78	74	70	74	82	68	83	72	102	62	48	67	463	417
3	Shree Hanuman Vidyalaya, Valpoi, Sattari	34	26	44	44	51	49	51	45	74	65	50	41	304	270
4	Unity High School, Valpoi, Sattari 403 506.	39	25	46	33	36	24	41	34	54	26	29	25	245	167
5	Honda High School, Honda, Sattari	15	12	15	6	14	12	27	19	40	24	14	11	125	84
6	Shree Bhumika High School, Parye, Sattari	39	42	32	47	47	35	52	33	65	57	44	33	279	247
7	Shri Ram High School, Khadki, Sattari	20	20	29	21	23	16	31	17	29	32	29	25	161	131
8	Swami Vivekanand High School, Keri	17	17	17	26	22	9	11	11	11	13	0	0	78	76
	TOTAL	242	216	253	251	275	213	300	234	383	289	224	212	1677	1415

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	TISWADI										
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	G.P.S., Altinho, Panaji	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	7	4
2	G.P.S., Chincholem	7	10	13	5	8	4	7	4	35	23
3	G.P.S., Panaji Central	8	8	8	11	12	10	5	8	33	37
4	G.P.S., Ramdas, Panaji	8	9	18	9	7	13	5	11	38	42
5	G.P.S., Ramdas, St. Inez	7	4	6	9	7	6	7	5	27	24
6	G.P.S., Dona Paula	5	3	9	6	7	4	6	15	27	28
7	G.P.S., St. Inez, Tonca	7	11	7	4	5	8	3	5	22	28
8	G.P.S., Apna Ghar	2	3	1	1	2	1	5	3	10	8
9	G.P.S., 1st Bairo, St. Cruz	7	6	7	4	3	6	6	5	23	21
10	G.P.S., Band, St. Cruz	4	0	3	1	1	0	5	4	13	5
11	G.P.S., Deulwada, St. Cruz	1	1	0	4	3	4	3	3	7	12
12	G.P.S., Mercês	9	7	11	11	10	11	7	4	37	33
13	G.P.S., St. Paulo, Taleigao	5	5	3	5	7	6	10	4	25	20
14	G.P.S., Taleigao	4	2	4	6	5	8	7	3	20	19
15	G.P.S., Vodlem Bhat, Taleigao	2	5	5	0	3	3	3	2	13	10
16	G.P.S., Kirlawada, Chimbel	10	14	13	11	10	7	13	15	46	47
17	G.P.S., St. Barbara, Chimbel	3	4	1	0	5	3	0	0	9	7
18	G.P.S., Old Bambolim	2	2	1	3	3	3	2	4	8	12
19	G.P.S., Gawali-Moula	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	5
20	G.P.S., Curca	0								0	0
21	G.P.S., Akhada	1	0	0	2	3	2	4	1	8	5

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
22	G.P.S., St. Estevam, Toncawada	1	2	3	4	3	5	1	2	8	13
23	G.P.S., Carambolim	10	9	6	5	10	4	6	8	32	26
24	G.P.S., Dhulapi, Corlim	7	10	7	8	11	7	6	7	31	32
25	G.P.S., Mangado, Corlim	6	12	14	3	8	10	9	6	37	31
26	G.P.S., Khadapwada, Cumbarjua	23	23	18	18	29	18	12	11	82	70
27	G.P.S., Gawant, Cumbarjua	6	5	5	5	6	7	4	3	21	20
28	G.P.S., Navelim, Piedade	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	4
29	G.P.S., Devgi, Chorao	2	3	2	1	1	1	3	2	8	7
30	G.P.S., Neura-O-Grande	5	7	4	4	0	2	4	0	13	13
31	G.P.S., Palem, Siridao	0	0	2	4	3	1	3	2	8	7
32	G.P.S., Dando, Pilar	4	3	2	4	5	4	3	2	14	13
33	G.P.S., Goa Velha	0	2	2	1	3	2	3	3	8	8
34	G.P.S., Ella, Old Goa	8	7	15	9	12	8	7	9	42	33
35	G.P.S., Malar, Corlim	7	7	8	5	10	15	4	16	29	43
36	G.P.S., St. Pedro	5	3	6	1	1	5	2	4	14	13
37	G.P.S., Sulabhat, Agacaim	2	4	4	2	1	3	3	5	10	14
38	G.P.S., Mandur	9	4	4	5	6	4	7	3	26	16
	TOTAL	190	199	217	175	212	198	176	181	795	753
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Shree Saraswati Vidyalaya, (Mushtifund)Mala	20	12	18	7	24	23	10	14	72	56
2	Don Bosco Pry School, Panaji.	122	0	111	0	108	0	111	0	452	0
3	Mary Immaculate Girls Pry School,	0	130	0	130	0	143	0	140	0	543
4	Auxilium Primary School, Caranzalem,	45	39	42	40	38	43	46	47	171	169
5	Our Lady of Rosary Pry School,	0	101	0	98	2	88	9	89	11	376
6	Bal Bharati Vidyamandir Primary School,	18	13	31	27	39	24	32	27	120	91
7	Anjuman Nurul Primary School, Panaji.	13	12	8	10	6	11	16	8	43	41

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
8	Lok Chetana's English Pry School,	38	24	24	10	17	12	19	15	98	61
9	Mushtifund Sanstha Shri Mahalaxmi Vidyalaya	25	26	20	25	25	10	22	15	92	76
10	Nav Yug Niketan School, Caranzalem	25	15	15	15	11	13	8	5	59	48
11	Our Lady of Rosary Primary School,	1	3	7	3	8	6	4	6	20	18
12	Our Lady of Amparo School, Mandur,	8	5	4	1	2	4	6	6	20	16
13	Our Lady of Mercers Pry School, Mercers	40	61	50	41	55	25	58	41	203	168
14	Jesus & Mary Sarvajanic Primary School,	27	25	23	34	29	17	31	30	110	106
15	St. Bartholomew Primary School, Choraó.	17	18	16	14	17	23	17	17	67	72
16	Our Lady of Divar Pry School, Piedade.	15	16	12	17	18	14	12	14	57	61
17	St. Theresa's Primary School, St. Estevam.	44	48	49	39	55	51	40	50	188	188
18	Immaculate Heart of Mary Pry School,	15	21	15	26	34	24	22	27	86	98
19	St. Cruz Primary School, St. Cruz. 403 005.	54	49	51	38	69	41	59	45	233	173
20	St. Andrew's Primary School, Goa Velha.	24	16	18	11	20	14	15	19	77	60
21	St. Lawrence Primary School, Agassaim.	31	11	32	14	34	16	30	13	127	54
22	Nandanvan Pry School, Katyebhat, Ela,	21	16	16	20	18	16	18	17	73	69
23	Union High School, Primary Section,	9	9	9	5	8	5	7	9	33	28
24	Shri Dayanand Arya Pry School, Neura	15	15	18	15	10	10	4	8	47	48
25	St. Aloysius High School 's Pr. School, Diwar	12	14	13	10	10	4	8	13	43	41
26	Madkaikar Trust, K.G. & Pry. School, Corlim	40	40	38	42	48	38	35	24	161	144
27	Jadeed Primary School, Chimbél	28	23	21	29	24	28	25	33	98	113
28	Sahara Konkani Primary School, Chimbél	21	13	19	17	16	15	18	6	74	51
29	Shree Saraswati Primary School, Juve Tonca	7	6	9	6	6	7	9	4	31	23
30	Chorao Educational Society, Chorao Ilhas	18	12	18	15	5	7	9	8	50	42
31	Don Bosco Primary School, Odxel	30	7	21	6	20	11	13	4	84	28
32	Dr. K.B. Hedgewar S.S. Primary School, Cujira	59	58	57	61	63	53	55	45	234	217
	TOTAL	842	858	785	826	839	796	768	799	3234	3279

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Shree Saraswati Vidyalaya, (Mushtifund)Mala	20	10	16	8	23	8	15	13	74	39
2	The Little Penguins Primary School, Baiguinim, Old Goa	12	3	17	10	9	6	10	5	48	24
3	Seventh Day Adventist English School, Fontainhas Panaji	22	28	17	24	25	23	26	20	90	95
4	Happy Kids Nursery & Primary School, St. Inez, Panaji	16	4	10	10	7	6	8	4	41	24
5	St Michael's Primary School Martins App 2 nd floor Caranzalem	7	5	5	4	12	7	17	6	41	22
6	Sunshine Worldwide School, Alto Ribandar.	46	33	57	33	38	42	41	36	182	144
7	People's Primary School, Mala,	32	28	31	30	38	42	41	36	142	136
8	Santo Minguel Primary School, Taleigao	54	21	62	36	54	39	58	34	228	130
9	Tiny Tots PrY School, Bhatlem,	10	5	3	8	4	6	7	2	24	21
10	Bal Bhavan Pry School,Campal	21	9	17	9	27	3	10	14	75	35
11	The Rosary School, Miramar. 403 001.	48	59	62	48	53	57	45	57	208	221
12	Sharada Mandir School Miramar (ICSE).	83	69	79	74	87	98	88	94	337	335
13	Our Lady of Help Kindergarten School,	18	8	14	11	23	9	19	15	74	43
14	Mushtifund Sanstha Shri Mahalaxmi Vidyalaya, Panaji	38	32	40	33	36	28	45	27	159	120
15	Ephigenia English School, Bondir, St.Cruz,	12	4	6	6	14	3	11	6	43	19
16	Greenlawn School, Neura, Tiswadi.	18	8	13	11	12	15	17	10	60	44
17	Montessori School, Goa Velha, Tiswadi.	10	12	20	10	10	15	11	7	51	44
18	Fairyland Primary School, Batim, Tiswadi.	19	28	17	14	14	17	15	13	65	72
19	Xavier Afonso Memorial Institute Royale Primary school, Sailem Bhat Aradi Bhand Taleigao	16	7	21	11	20	17	23	16	80	51
20	Dayanand High School,Pry Section,	0	0	0	0	18	15	11	10	29	25
21	Little Angels Primary School, Malwara, Agassaim,Tiswadi	2	4	2	1	5	5	5	4	14	14
22	Ezekiel Methodist Primary School, Bambolim	13	13	11	9	19	9	13	4	56	35
23	Fr. Agnel Central School, Pilar (CBSE)	48	32	38	28	30	30	24	24	140	114
24	Kidz World Primary School, St. Cruz,	11	9	8	6	9	5	13	7	41	27
25	Merry Angel's Primary School, Mercas	8	5	7	3	4	5	9	4	28	17
26	Mercury Army Pre-Primary School, Bambolim	28	30	20	11	10	12	8	15	66	68
	TOTAL	612	466	593	448	601	522	590	483	2396	1919

111
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	TISWADI														
	GOVT. HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Govt. High School, Dona Paula, Tiswadi. 403 004.	18	10	13	10	16	19	18	15	22	11	9	12	96	77
2	Shri Sharada Vidyalaya Govt. High School, Cumbarjua,	10	24	16	31	13	23	13	23	32	17	16	13	100	131
3	Govt. High School, Palem, Siridao, Tiswadi. 403 108.	3	3	1	5	6	4	6	5	10	4	9	9	35	30
4	Govt. High School, Kirlawada, Chimbhel 403 006	16	3	15	14	17	17	11	20	22	32	15	15	96	101
5	G.H.S. Mercers. 403 005.	8	10	10	8	10	7	11	11	11	4	6	8	56	48
	TOTAL	55	50	55	68	62	70	59	74	97	68	55	57	383	387
	AIDED MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Don Bosco High School, Panaji	182	0	178	0	173	0	181	0	179	0	169	0	1062	0
2	Don Bosco Night High School, Panaji	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	33	0	13	0	55	0
3	Kasturba Matoshri High School, Jose Falcao Road, Panaji	11	7	11	13	13	10	24	21	36	21	21	17	116	89
4	Our Lady of Rosary High School, Dona Paula	0	129	0	132	0	132	0	113	0	119	0	115	0	740
5	Mary Immaculate Girls High School Panaji	0	171	0	167	0	155	0	181	0	174	0	176	0	1024
6	People's High School, Panaji	58	60	49	54	74	46	61	54	69	53	77	68	388	335
7	Progress High School, Panaji	34	26	41	24	30	32	25	26	54	28	35	29	219	165
8	Anjuman Nurul Islam High School, Panaji	20	15	22	22	14	14	26	15	34	38	21	20	137	124
9	Auxilium High School, Caranzalem,	44	36	54	36	52	45	41	42	75	54	42	50	308	263

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
10	Santo Minguel (Ideal) High School, Taleigao, Tiswadi	82	59	92	68	64	54	105	53	131	62	62	64	536	360
11	Balbharati Vidyamandir, Ribandar, Tiswadi	24	35	45	34	43	38	41	34	42	32	42	25	237	198
12	Mushtifund High School, Cujira, St. Cruz	143	110	125	101	134	105	159	106	137	103	147	109	845	634
13	Union High School, Chimbél, Tiswadi Goa	8	7	5	6	7	7	10	6	16	8	10	6	56	40
14	St.Cruz High School, St. Cruz, Ilhas,	83	41	64	44	59	41	69	36	56	25	52	35	383	222
15	St. Thereza High School, St. Estevam, Ilhas,	49	48	37	31	42	32	32	34	19	31	21	22	200	198
16	Shri. Saraswati High School, Juve,	22	11	21	15	17	12	18	21	19	12	14	15	111	86
17	Our Lady of Merces High School, P.O. Santa Cruz, Merces	55	33	50	44	58	43	51	50	91	56	29	37	334	263
18	Jadeed Urdu High School, Indira Nagar, Chimbél, Tiswadi	6	6	6	6	7	9	4	16	4	5	3	8	30	50
19	Jadeed English High School, Indira Nagar, Chimbél, Tiswadi	19	14	13	10	9	8	3	9	16	14	4	8	64	63
20	Jesus & Mary Sarvajani High School, Carambolim, Tiswadi	30	23	23	29	22	31	17	21	23	32	15	24	130	160
21	Smt. Sunandabai Bandodkar High School, Carambolim, Tiswadi	13	10	12	17	10	7	11	7	22	12	13	8	81	61
22	St. Bartholomew High School, Choraó, Tiswadi	14	17	16	12	15	13	13	9	15	14	16	15	89	80
23	Dayanand High School, Choraó, Tiswadi	24	19	17	27	30	22	17	19	30	13	20	16	138	116
24	Popular High School, Goa Velha, Tiswadi.	17	7	10	9	12	8	11	12	20	8	11	9	81	53
25	Immaculate Heart of Mary High School, Goa Velha, Tiswadi	16	25	24	36	19	49	20	38	28	35	11	25	118	208
26	St. Andrew's High School, Goa Velha,	16	35	24	23	19	15	20	32	38	24	15	25	132	154
27	Shree Dayanand Arya High School, Neura, Ilhas, Tiswadi	19	18	16	16	18	15	10	16	21	16	11	12	95	93
28	Azmane High School, Neura, Ilhas, Tiswadi	5	17	10	13	12	11	15	12	19	14	7	15	68	82

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
29	Our Lady of Divar High School, Piedade, Divar, Ilhas, Tiswadi	17	19	13	13	22	19	11	12	27	18	20	17	110	98
30	St. Aloysius High School, Piedade, Tiswadi	15	10	12	7	14	9	25	5	22	10	14	6	102	47
31	Fr. Agnel High School, Pilar, Tiswadi	49	0	56	0	70	0	104	0	134	0	0	0	413	0
32	St. Lawrence High School, Agassaim,	15	20	15	13	19	21	11	15	38	23	7	13	105	105
33	Madkaikar Navchaitanya High School, Corlim, Ilhas,	40	37	47	48	34	35	31	39	21	33	12	18	185	210
34	Old Goa Educational Institute, Katyebhat, Ella Old Goa	26	35	35	28	40	27	32	30	53	42	24	26	210	188
35	Dr. K.B. Hedgewar High School, Panaji	72	57	55	64	67	66	64	56	58	63	56	65	372	371
36	Royale High School Sailem Bhat, Aradi Bandh Taleigao	20	16	26	13	22	19	13	10	17	7	10	8	108	73
37	Fairy land High School, Batim, Tiswadi	12	20	10	13	11	12	14	7	11	14	10	12	68	78
38	The Rosary School, Miramar, Panaji	73	52	66	60	56	67	73	54	62	52	53	60	383	345
	TOTAL	1333	1245	1300	1248	1308	1229	1371	1211	1670	1265	1087	1178	8069	7376
	UNAIDED MIDDLE/ /HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Navyug Niketan Secondary School, Caranzalem	5	4	0	0	0	0							5	4
2	The Ezekiel Methodist School, Bambolim,	14	9	7	6	9	9							30	24
3	Sharada Mandir High School, Miramar,	110	80	96	97	106	81	110	80	96	97	106	81	624	516
4	Sunshine Worldwide School, Alto Ribandar	41	31	56	23	52	32	48	19	38	22	23	31	258	158
5	Fr. Agnel Central School, Pilar (CBSE)	28	27	20	18	18	18	32	24					98	87
	TOTAL	198	151	179	144	185	140	190	123	134	119	129	112	1015	789

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	PONDA										
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	G.P.S., Juna Bazar, Ponda	5	10	8	10	13	7	11	12	37	39
2	G.P.S., Khadpaband, Ponda	4	3	6	6	3	3	3	2	16	14
3	G.P.S., Varkhande, Ponda	9	12	15	21	9	7	19	6	52	46
4	G.P.S., Tisk, Ponda	4	3	3	5	6	6	3	3	16	17
5	G.P.S., Ponda Centre	7	6	9	7	7	9	7	8	30	30
6	G.P.S., Chirpute, Bandora	0	2	2	4	2	4	2	2	6	12
7	G.P.S., Gaunem, No. 1, Bandora	3	3	0	2	1	2	4	4	8	11
8	G.P.S., Kurpas, Bandora	3	3	0	3	3	0	2	0	8	6
9	G.P.S., Gaunem, No. 2, Bandora	0	0	1	2	4	4	4	0	9	6
10	G.P.S., Undir, Bandora	0	1	3	1	0	0	3	0	6	2
11	G.P.S., Varad, Bandora	7	3	0	3	2	3	2	3	11	12
12	<i>G.P.S., Navat, Bandora (CLOSED)</i>	0								0	0
13	G.P.S., Amayawada, Khandola	6	2	0	5	4	3	3	0	13	10
14	G.P.S., Gaonkarwada, Khandola	13	9	12	12	20	13	21	10	66	44
15	G.P.S., Haldanwada, Khandola	3	6	5	6	3	7	5	5	16	24
16	G.P.S., Talem, Betqui	3	0	0	1	0	3	2	2	5	6
17	G.P.S., Wadi, Betqui	3	0	5	4	3	4	7	5	18	13
18	G.P.S., Betqui	3	2	2	4	3	3	3	2	11	11
19	G.P.S., Bhoma	5	10	11	12	9	7	6	7	31	36
20	G.P.S., Muslimwada, Bhoma	12	7	9	9	6	8	4	7	31	31
21	G.P.S., Adcolna, Banastari	11	9	4	7	9	8	7	4	31	28
22	G.P.S., Deulwada, Borim	8	1	4	0	5	8	1	5	18	14
23	G.P.S., Paniwada, Borim	0	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	6	3
24	G.P.S., Tamshire, Borim	5	5	4	4	4	1	1	4	14	14

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
25	G.P.S., Tishem, Borim	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	2
26	G.P.S., Khazordem, Borim	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	2
27	G.P.S., Galshire, Queula	4	8	5	4	4	9	7	3	20	24
28	G.P.S., Kapileshwari	4	0	0	3	1	1	3	1	8	5
29	G.P.S., Khalchawada, Dhavali	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	2	3	6
30	G.P.S., Amarkhane, Querim	5	3	1	3	2	2	4	3	12	11
31	G.P.S., Arla, Querim	1	6	5	1	4	4	4	8	14	19
32	G.P.S., Karmale, Querim	0								0	0
33	G.P.S., Satode, Querim	3	3	4	3	2	4	0	3	9	13
34	G.P.S., Dharjo, Kundaim	5	2	2	1	4	3	2	3	13	9
35	G.P.S., Kundaim Bazar	7	7	3	6	7	8	6	6	23	27
36	G.P.S., Mauzo, Kundaim	5	1	2	0	4	8	4	3	15	12
37	G.P.S., New Building, Kundaim	5	3	4	8	3	5	3	6	15	22
38	G.P.S., Bazar, Khandepar	3	5	4	3	4	4	6	8	17	20
39	G.P.S., Gauthan, Khandepar	4	1	0	6	3	3	0	4	7	14
40	G.P.S., Keriye-wada, Khandepar	1	2	5	4	5	2	4	4	15	12
41	G.P.S., Koparwada, Curti	5	0	4	2	4	3	4	3	17	8
42	G.P.S., Mhalshi, Curti	5	4	4	3	2	3	6	4	17	14
43	G.P.S., Marval, Curti	3	2	4	1	1	1	0	3	8	7
44	G.P.S., Murdi, Khandepar	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	2	5	3
45	G.P.S., Nagzar, Curti	11	14	9	17	22	22	26	16	68	69
46	G.P.S., Opawada, Khandepar	4	0	1	1	0	4	3	1	8	6
47	G.P.S., Tamdi, Curti	4	6	9	4	12	2	4	2	29	14
48	G.P.S., Zamole, Khandepar	3	0	0	2	1	3	3	3	7	8
49	G.P.S., Adan, Marcaim	6	4	3	1	2	5	3	2	14	12
50	G.P.S., Aksan, Marcaim	9	2	4	5	0	9	4	6	17	22
51	G.P.S., Dutale, Marcaim	2	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	6	2
52	G.P.S., Honso, Marcaim	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	5	2
53	G.P.S., Karanzal, Marcaim	1	0	5	4	3	4	5	5	14	13

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
54	G.P.S., Mahalwada, Marcaim	0	2	4	0	0	2	1	2	5	6
55	G.P.S., Marcaim Centre	5	3	3	5	6	2	2	2	16	12
56	G.P.S., Parampai, Marcaim	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	4	2
57	G.P.S., Bonbag, Betora	2	2	4	5	1	1	4	6	11	14
58	G.P.S., Galwada, Nirancal	1	1	2	2	0	1	3	1	6	5
59	G.P.S., Dattagad, Betoda	5	8	9	9	12	7	12	13	38	37
60	G.P.S., Gothawada, Betoda	6	4	1	3	1	2	4	3	12	12
61	G.P.S., Kodar, Betoda	5	3	1	4	4	2	3	2	13	11
62	G.P.S., Konse, Nirankal	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	6
63	G.P.S., Kumbarwada, Nirankal	4	3	1	1	4	2	3	2	12	8
64	G.P.S., Mestawada, Betora	3	2	1	2	4	4	2	1	10	9
65	G.P.S., Padel, Betoda	9	4	8	10	7	9	11	6	35	29
66	G.P.S., Signewal, Nirankal,	5	6	7	1	4	4	10	5	26	16
67	G.P.S., Maynewada, Nirankal									0	0
68	G.P.S., Talyewada, Betora	0	1	3	4	4	7	1	3	8	15
69	G.P.S., Mudai, Panchvadi	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	5	2
70	G.P.S., Ghano, Savoi -Verem	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	1	5
71	G.P.S., Vagurme, Verem	1	1	0	2	1	1	2	3	4	7
72	G.P.S., Pali, Savoi - Verem	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	1	7	1
73	G.P.S., Savoi,	0	3	2	1	1	3	5	0	8	7
74	G.P.S., Kaungal, Savoi - Verem	1	5	1	0	1	1	1	4	4	10
75	G.P.S., Savoi - Verem	4	9	4	5	6	3	5	5	19	22
76	G.P.S., Barbhat, Shiroda	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	1
77	G.P.S., Karmane Donger, Shiroda	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	3	4
78	G.P.S., Makadsai, Shiroda	1	2	1	2	2	0	1	1	5	5
79	G.P.S., Paz, Shiroda	1	1	6	3	5	3	2	2	14	9
80	G.P.S., Sakre, Shiroda	1	0	2	3	1	1	1	1	5	5
81	G.P.S., Shiroda Centre	2	1	1	0	2	3	0	1	5	5
82	G.P.S., Tariwada, Shiroda	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	4

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
83	G.P.S., Chan, Shiroda	10	3	5	4	3	7	1	7	19	21
84	G.P.S., Torla, Shiroda	1	2	3	1	2	0	2	1	8	4
85	G.P.S., Kaswadi, Talaulim	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	6	2
86	G.P.S., Talaulim	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	5
87	G.P.S., Madapai, Marcela	9	6	3	4	4	5	7	4	23	19
88	G.P.S., Marcela	13	14	10	10	12	16	10	15	45	55
89	G.P.S., Tariwada, Marcela	5	4	6	1	2	4	10	12	23	21
90	G.P.S., Tivrem, Marcela	2	4	5	6	1	1	4	3	12	14
91	G.P.S., Wadi, Tivrem	0	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	4	10
92	G.P.S., Barajan, Usgao	11	7	8	9	5	7	9	9	33	32
93	G.P.S., Ganjem, Usgao	2	2	2	1	5	2	3	1	12	6
94	G.P.S., Dhatwada, Usgao	3	5	3	9	5	6	1	2	12	22
95	G.P.S., Kantor, Usgao	1	2	3	1	2	0	0	3	6	6
96	G.P.S., Kassailye, Tisk Usgao	2	3	3	3	7	3	4	3	16	12
97	G.P.S., Nanus, Usgao	3	6	1	6	3	2	7	1	14	15
98	G.P.S., Paludi, Usgao	3	2	3	4	4	1	2	3	12	10
99	G.P.S., Par, Usgao	1	2	2	4	4	2	5	1	12	9
100	G.P.S., Tiral, Usgao	3	0	3	1	3	3	0	4	9	8
101	G.P.S., Dhaushire, Usgao	14	12	6	14	10	11	12	17	42	54
102	G.P.S., Apewal, Priol	3	2	2	2	0	2	3	1	8	7
103	G.P.S., Akarwada, Priol	3	1	3	0	3	0	2	2	11	3
104	G.P.S., Galwada, Priol	1	2	1	0	2	1	4	1	8	4
105	G.P.S., Gauthan, Priol	2	5	1	1	2	5	2	4	7	15
106	G.P.S., Khajanwada, Veling	4	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	6	4
107	G.P.S., Khede, Priol	1	3	0	1	1	1	3	3	5	8
108	G.P.S., Cuncolem	6	8	5	5	7	3	4	8	22	24
109	G.P.S., Magilwada, Priol	2	9	0	2	0	4	1	1	3	16
110	G.P.S., Mangueshi, Priol	1	5	4	6	1	4	5	2	11	17
111	G.P.S., Mardol	3	3	2	6	5	5	3	8	13	22

118
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
112	G.P.S., Veling	1	5	7	5	6	1	7	2	21	13
113	G.P.S., Sateribhat, Volvoi	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	7	5
114	G.P.S., Volvoi	3	2	1	4	2	0	0	1	6	7
	TOTAL	397	362	353	398	391	394	432	392	1573	1546
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	St. Mary's Primary School, Ponda. 403 401.	50	46	44	41	50	39	62	49	206	175
2	Dr. K.B. Hedgewar Shikshan Prasarak Mandal's School	17	11	14	9	11	14	14	15	56	49
3	G.V.M.'s K.G./Primary School, Ponda (Marathi)	36	40	29	36	52	41	39	34	156	151
4	M. Educ. Foundation,Fatima High School Nagamasjid	29	34	28	26	29	23	21	29	107	112
5	S.S. Samiti's Primary School, Dhavalim,	32	25	34	28	23	20	19	24	108	97
6	Lions Kindergarten & Primary School, Curti	12	15	23	21	18	11	12	15	65	62
7	Our Lady of Fatima Primary School, Mapa	4	2	4	2	1	3	0	0	9	7
8	St. Joseph School, Takwada-Usgao.403 407.	36	30	39	43	45	43	44	42	164	158
9	Shree Saraswati Primary School, Kavlem,	11	13	17	6	16	13	19	19	63	51
10	Shree Ameya Vidya Prasarak Mandal's Pry. School	9	20	13	24	23	19	17	24	62	87
11	Sharada English Primary School, Marcela.	13	16	9	7	14	13	19	18	55	54
12	St. Anthony's Primary School, Amblai, Panchwadi.	7	10	7	10	12	6	13	15	39	41
13	St. Joseph Primary School, Karai Shiroda. 403103.	22	17	30	28	28	24	25	22	105	91
14	Shri Kamakshi Primary School, Shiroda..	6	9	4	7	5	5	11	4	26	25
15	Navdeep Vidyalaya Primary School,	3	4	0	4	4	3	6	3	13	14
16	Smt. Tarabai Dalvi Primary School, Pale,	10	7	5	10	8	5	8	8	31	30
17	V.D.& S.V. Wagle Primary School, Mangeshi	48	48	47	35	42	34	51	38	188	155
18	Smt. Kamlabai Hede Primary School, Shiroda	3	9	2	5	5	6	10	5	20	25
19	Dr. Sakharam Gude Primary School, Vazangal	6	6	5	5	3	3	8	6	22	20
20	Pradnya Shikshan Sauntha, Keri, Ponda.	6	4	6	6	7	0	6	6	25	16
21	Jamiya – E – Maqbuliya Primary School,	5	11	8	15	15	18	7	15	35	59
22	New English Primary School, Digas,	19	10	14	9	23	10	16	4	72	33
23	Anandibai M. Naik High School, Karanjai	11	10	12	8	10	13	9	7	42	38
24	Sarvodaya Prathamik Shala, Priol,	8	14	12	12	5	3	4	3	29	32

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
25	Shree Mahalaxmi Primary School, Talauli	14	10	17	14	13	18	19	3	63	45
26	Pragati Vidhyamandir, Bandora	21	10	6	7	10	14	4	8	41	39
27	Sharada Primary School, Durbhat, Ponda	20	11	13	17	16	13	19	19	68	60
28	Bhumika Day Boarding School, Tivrem, Khandola	13	13	10	11	11	7	7	5	41	36
29	Swami Vivekanand V.M. Pry. School, Borim	19	13	18	16	16	22	21	24	74	75
30	G.V.M.'s K.G./Primary School, Volvoi,	3	9	5	7	7	10	10	8	25	34
31	Shivgram Edu Soc. Daffodils Pry. School	47	37	36	40	45	33	36	36	164	146
32	Husn Sahara Muslim Welfare at KGN Nagar Betoda	5	18	4	9	8	7	0	0	17	34
33	Sadguru Dnyanpeeth Shree Kshetra Tapobhumi, Kundaim	7	6	8	7	0	0	0	0	15	13
34	S.S. Samiti's (L.Tilak) Primary School, Kavalem,	12	9	9	9	14	12	6	4	41	34
	TOTAL	564	547	532	534	589	505	562	512	2247	2098
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	G.V.M.'s K.G./Primary School, Ponda (English)	150	136	163	156	166	158	180	151	659	601
2	Mohammedan Educational Foundation, Fatima High School Nagamasjid, Ponda	38	28	31	56	48	34	38	34	155	152
3	Vidhya Vruddhi Sauntha, Kurtarkar Nagari, Ponda	49	51	44	49	38	36	47	40	178	176
4	G.V.M.'s K.G. / Primary School, Volvoi, Savoi Verem.	19	18	17	19	17	23	19	7	72	67
5	G.V.M.'s Matoshri Indirabai Baburao Khandeparkar Primary School, Khandepar	96	94	81	81	74	60	89	72	340	307
6	G.V.M.'s Rajmata Padmavati Raje, Soundekar Primary School, Bandora	24	21	25	28	35	23	21	24	105	96
7	G.V.M.'s K.G./Pragati Primary School, Borim, Ponda. 403 103.	15	20	16	18	22	17	24	18	77	73
8	Gurukul Academy Durgabhat, Sai Nagar Ponda. 403 401.	28	27	22	23	22	17	14	11	86	78
9	Cambridge K.G. Primary School, Prabhunagar, Sapana Park, Ponda	6	9	4	9	6	5	6	5	22	28
10	Mercury Army Pre-Primary School, Military Camp 6PTR Two Signal Training Ponda (CBSE)									0	0
	TOTAL	425	404	403	439	428	373	438	362	1694	1578

120
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	PONDA														
	GOVT. HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Govt. High School, Sadar, Ponda.	21	27	30	27	27	29	38	36	70	49	38	26	224	194
2	Govt. High School Juna Bazar Ponda.	12	14	20	17	28	16	21	24	37	41	11	22	129	134
3	Govt. High School, Savoi Verem,	6	13	5	6	3	3	10	4	14	7	5	7	43	40
4	Govt. High School, Daushirem, Tisk Usgaon, Ponda.	20	11	16	22	12	23	16	18	20	22	13	14	97	110
5	Govt. High School, Betoda, Ponda	18	15	24	27	25	21	30	22	42	38	11	26	150	149
6	Govt. High School Kundaim Ponda.	9	12	7	4	10	10	7	14	14	10	9	10	56	60
7	Govt. High School, Ganjem, Usgao,	3	9	5	5	3	7	4	1	8	6	5	4	28	32
	TOTAL	89	101	107	108	108	109	126	119	205	173	92	109	727	719
	AIDED MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Gomantak Sanskritottejak Mandal's Shankar Pathshala, Kavale, Ponda	3	0	14	0									17	0
2	A.J. De Almeida High School Ponda	167	160	172	168	214	178	216	178	246	199	205	174	1220	1057
3	St. Mary's High School, Ponda	50	50	49	56	57	56	53	53	69	65	53	37	331	317
4	M.E.F's Fatima High School, Nagamasjid, Ponda	57	55	65	41	54	40	42	52	41	43	43	37	302	268
5	Dr. K.B. Hedgewar Vidyalaya Ponda	17	9	10	19	16	13	21	13	0	0	0	0	64	54
6	Rajmata Padmavati Raje Soundekar High School	14	19	19	19	19	26	17	12	24	24	15	18	108	118
7	Mahatma Gandhi Centenary School, Gaunem Bandora	10	5	4	11	7	5	7	7	13	4	11	5	52	37
8	Pragati Vidyalaya, Borim, Ponda	32	18	20	20	17	24	21	18	35	26	19	24	144	130
9	Vivekanand Vidyalaya, Shirshirem	10	13	17	16	10	17	15	18	35	12	20	20	107	96

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
10	Smt. Kamalabai Hede High School,	8	11	13	9	6	20	11	14	11	13	13	7	62	74
11	Shri Kamakshi High School, Tarvale	12	7	9	9	5	9	10	10	10	8	11	11	57	54
12	Navdeep Vidyalaya Tarvale Shiroda	3	9	8	8	3	4	5	6	11	6	9	7	39	40
13	Dr. Sakharam Gude High School, Vazangal Shiroda	15	4	13	9	9	13	13	12	30	13	19	15	99	66
14	New English School, Kundaim Ponda	14	9	10	11	13	7	6	11	22	9	8	11	73	58
15	Smt. I.V. Bhat Dhavalikar High School, Dhavali	53	52	59	47	52	60	50	54	70	63	58	62	342	338
16	Sharda English High School, Durbhat,	9	13	15	3	14	10	9	10	9	10	11	7	67	53
17	Lokmanya Tilak Vidyalaya High School, Kavlem	25	32	23	14	24	16	24	21	29	23	18	22	143	128
18	Shree Saraswati High School, Kavlem,	26	24	29	33	18	20	21	26	38	29	28	25	160	157
19	M.I.B.K. HIGH School, Khandepar	102	101	108	88	113	83	111	75	135	79	86	80	655	506
20	Surashri Kesarbai Kerkar High School, Keri	14	17	19	11	18	19	15	18	21	18	12	19	99	102
21	Dada Vaidya High School, Kurti, Ponda	49	45	73	37	43	33	58	49	73	68	38	38	334	270
22	C.E. Society's Shiksha Sadan, Priol,	13	15	20	22	16	20	11	15	33	34	21	12	114	118
23	S.S.M.'s Swastik Vidyalaya, Priol,	9	7	9	8	18	8	4	9	8	13	14	11	62	56
24	V.D.& S.V. Wagle High School,	64	42	70	45	70	43	59	54	56	53	62	48	381	285
25	Shree Navdurga Vidyalaya, Marcaim	11	19	6	11	15	15	14	9	32	21	9	14	87	89
26	Sharda English High School, Marcela,	72	64	68	66	95	77	92	78	102	96	94	114	523	495
27	K. R. Shetye Savoikar High School Savoi-verem	19	27	26	22	37	32	15	23	34	17	20	19	151	140
28	Shree Mahalakshmi English High School, Talaulim	16	13	13	10	12	13	11	14	28	17	22	14	102	81
29	Smt. Tarabai Dalvi High School, Pale Usgaon	25	15	15	11	18	12	20	13	18	21	12	9	108	81
30	S.E.S.'s Sarvodaya High School, Usgao,	10	12	10	5	8	12	8	12	22	22	15	10	73	73

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
31	Gananath English High School, Nirancal, Ponda	11	10	14	9	11	16	14	16	21	28	11	22	82	101
32	Shri Bramadurga High School, Paz, Shiroda	23	23	9	9	8	14	14	8	27	26	11	10	92	90
33	St. Joseph High School, Karai, Shiroda	27	24	28	22	19	30	21	31	32	30	18	21	145	158
34	Mahanandu G. Naik Mem. High School, Banastari Bhom	22	18	18	14	22	20	27	22	30	29	14	23	133	126
35	P.E.S. New English High School, Digas, Panchwadi Ponda Goa	14	16	10	19	7	4	8	8	23	11	11	5	73	63
36	St. Anthony's High School, Amblai, Panchwadi Ponda Goa	11	14	11	14	16	21	12	11	24	20	13	14	87	94
37	Shri Navdurga Edu.& Cult. So. Anandibai Naik H.S. Karanjai	18	9	15	8	13	10	12	8	24	19	12	13	94	67
38	School of Symbiosis Shivshail, Shiroda	40	29	45	34	36	27	45	36	36	22	25	20	227	168
39	Panchasheel High School Panchwadi	14	6	11	7	19	8	16	10	14	15	13	9	87	55
40	St. Joseph High School, Takwada-Usgao,	44	37	46	33	35	28	39	32	46	35	51	27	261	192
41	Jamiya –E-Maqbuliya High School, KGN Nagar, Karaswada, Betoda	5	12	11	13	5	10	5	11	10	20	0	0	36	66
	TOTAL	1155	1065	1190	1011	1192	1073	1172	1077	1542	1261	1125	1034	7376	6521
	UNAIDED MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	GVM's Utkarsh Vidya Mandir, Dada Vaidhya Sankul, P.B. No. 10, Ponda	16	21	0	0	0	0							16	21
2	Gurukul Academy, Sainagar Ponda	18	7	9	5	8	3							35	15
3	Vidya Vrudhi High School, Kurtarkarnagari	34	26	15	23	5	18	11	13	2	10	1	3	54	67
	TOTAL	68	54	24	28	13	21	11	13	2	10	1	3	105	103

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	SANGUEM										
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	G.P.S., Sanguem	13	11	17	17	9	17	9	14	48	59
2	G.P.S., Dando	2	4	0	3	3	1	2	5	7	13
3	G.P.S., Nondurlem	3	1	2	1	1	0	2	3	8	5
4	G.P.S., Taripanta	2	2	0	2	1	1	3	2	6	7
5	G.P.S., Vorcotto	1	5	2	4	2	4	3	5	8	18
6	G.P.S., Valkini, Colony No.3	1	1	1	0	1	1	2	4	5	6
7	G.P.S., Potrem	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	6	7
8	G.P.S., Kongare	3	1	3	0	2	3	5	1	13	5
9	G.P.S., Viliena	6	2	4	2	1	4	2	4	13	12
10	G.P.S., Kumari	3	2	3	5	2	2	2	6	10	15
11	G.P.S., Naiquinim	2	1	1	1	5	2	1	3	9	7
12	G.P.S., Kalay	8	6	9	5	5	13	12	10	34	34
13	G.P.S., Costi Kalay	3	5	2	3	4	4	5	0	14	12
14	G.P.S., Castimol, Kalay	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	4	2
15	G.P.S., Maulinguem	1	4	2	1	3	1	1	3	7	9
16	G.P.S., Dudhal	5	0	1	5	2	3	5	4	13	12
17	G.P.S., Devnamol	1	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	5
18	G.P.S., Pokarmol	3	1	3	1	1	3	4	1	11	6
19	G.P.S., Valdanv	4	5	4	0	3	3	2	2	13	10
20	G.P.S., Kotharli	7	5	5	7	8	8	4	1	24	21
21	G.P.S., Sattarkarwada, Curpem	1	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	5	2
22	G.P.S., Chimutwada, Curpem	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	0	8	3

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
23	G.P.S., Dapode	1	1	0	2	1	2	0	2	2	7
24	G.P.S., Wadem	1	1	2	2	3	6	3	1	9	10
25	G.P.S., Wadem, Col. No.1	10	6	6	15	9	9	6	6	31	36
26	G.P.S., Wadem, Col. No.2	4	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	10	6
27	G.P.S., Neturlim	3	7	5	5	2	2	11	8	21	22
28	G.P.S., Bandwada	2	5	5	4	6	4	1	5	14	18
29	G.P.S., Nune	4	4	2	4	4	3	0	5	10	16
30	G.P.S., Rumbrem	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	3	6
31	G.P.S., Salgini	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	4
32	G.P.S., Verlem	3	4	3	3	2	2	5	6	13	15
33	G.P.S., Vichundrem	6	7	2	2	5	3	4	3	17	15
34	G.P.S., Tudav	1	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	4	4
35	G.P.S., Rivona	7	7	7	2	8	6	1	4	23	19
36	G.P.S., Shivsarem	3	1	0	1	1	1	3	2	7	5
37	G.P.S., Kevan	0	4	1	1	2	3	2	3	5	11
38	G.P.S., Khiman	0	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	5	7
39	G.P.S., Ghati	2	4	0	3	3	5	0	3	5	15
40	G.P.S., Mascaurem	5	4	1	3	2	1	0	0	8	8
41	G.P.S., Keri	5	6	3	1	3	2	5	3	16	12
42	G.P.S., Colamb	10	5	9	1	4	10	9	6	32	22
43	G.P.S., Zambaulim	4	3	1	3	5	6	2	4	12	16
44	G.P.S., Bhati	6	4	1	2	1	4	5	4	13	14
45	Late. Wing Comdr. V.B. Sanvordekar, G.P.S., Sanvordem	8	7	9	9	3	9	5	4	25	29
46	G.P.S., Dhade	3	2	4	3	3	1	8	3	18	9
47	G.P.S., Mirabag	1	3	2	2	3	2	5	2	11	9
48	G.P.S., Ambeudak	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	3	4	4
49	G.P.S., Periudak	3	1	0	2	1	0	3	2	7	5
50	G.P.S., Guddamol	6	5	1	3	3	3	7	3	17	14
51	G.P.S., Mugoli	5	2	1	1	2	4	0	3	8	10
52	G.P.S., Pansamol	3	4	5	1	2	0	2	4	12	9
53	G.P.S., Uguem	3	2	7	3	8	5	8	6	26	16

125
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
54	G.P.S., Bombad	0								0	0
55	G.P.S., Valkini, Col. No.1	1	2	2	1	0	1	2	5	5	9
56	G.P.S., Saudimol, Uguem	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	5	7
	TOTAL	187	170	157	149	149	181	175	179	668	679
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Our Lady of Miracles Primary. School, Sanguem.	23	35	28	29	27	26	34	32	112	122
2	Our Lady of Piety Primary School, Uguem, Sanguem. 403 704.	0	0	4	3	6	4	7	6	17	13
3	Our Lady of Rosary Pry. School, Fatimawado,Rivona ,Sanguem	12	12	16	15	15	22	15	9	58	58
	TOTAL	35	47	48	47	48	52	56	47	187	193

126
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	SANGUEM														
	GOVT. MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	G.M.S. Bhati	2	0	0	4	1	5							3	9
2	Govt. High School, Kalem, Sanguem. 403 704.	13	12	11	18	17	18	17	17	35	25	16	18	109	108
3	Govt. High School, Vadem, Kurdi Sanguem. 403 704.	14	18	22	23	16	20	12	18	11	20	26	28	101	127
4	Govt. High School, Netorlim, Sanguem. 403 704.	17	24	21	18	14	23	32	23	35	30	28	21	147	139
5	Govt. High School, Valkini, Sanguem. 403 704.	11	11	10	10	7	3	7	8	12	10	16	4	63	46
6	Govt. High School, Colamb, Rivona, Sanguem.	16	17	10	12	14	16	13	17	30	23	9	17	92	102
7	Govt. High School, Zambaulim, Rivona, Sanguem	9	10	6	7	2	9	10	14	7	10	6	11	40	61
	TOTAL	82	92	80	92	71	94	91	97	130	118	101	99	555	592
	AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Union High School, Sanguem, 403 704.	50	58	54	55	48	53	68	56	66	61	55	59	341	342
2	Miracles High School, Sanguem 403 704.	35	35	31	31	31	24	25	30	32	27	21	17	175	164
3	Our Lady of Fatima High School, Rivona,	13	15	14	13	13	18	8	9	13	14	17	13	78	82
4	Utkarsha High School, Rivona, Sanguem 403 705.	15	8	11	5	16	12	19	19	22	11	10	12	93	67
5	Shree Sharda English High School, Sanvordem, Sanguem	9	9	6	10	15	5	6	14	12	14	6	9	54	61
	TOTAL	122	125	116	114	123	112	126	128	145	127	109	110	741	716

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	DHARBANDORA										
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	G.P.S., Collem	25	17	17	23	20	18	16	24	78	82
2	G.P.S., Navawada	1	1	1	1	0	2	2	2	4	6
3	G.P.S., Bimbal	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	3	4	9
4	G.P.S., Velipwada	0	0	2	3	1	0	3	1	6	4
5	G.P.S., Vakikulan	2	0	2	1	1	2	3	2	8	5
6	G.P.S., Matoje	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	2	8	6
7	G.P.S., Bharipwada	2	0	3	0	2	1	1	3	8	4
8	G.P.S. Shigao	2	4	4	3	3	3	3	5	12	15
9	G.P.S. Sousamoll	2	1	2	0	1	3	2	3	7	7
10	G.P.S. Piliem	5	4	8	5	10	14	7	10	30	33
11	G.P.S. Gauthan	24	18	17	15	17	25	21	15	79	73
12	G.P.S. Dhadewada	3	6	2	3	2	6	2	3	9	18
13	G.P.S. Darbandora	6	3	1	9	6	6	3	2	16	20
14	G.P.S. Marad	0	3	5	3	1	3	2	1	8	10
15	G.P.S. Gurkhem	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	2	6
16	G.P.S. Shivade	0	4	3	0	0	3	0	1	3	8
17	G.P.S. Talsai	7	1	1	2	0	5	3	3	11	11
18	G.P.S. Thatod	2	2	0	2	4	1	3	2	9	7
19	G.P.S. Dhulai	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	3	3
20	G.P.S. Daukond	1	6	1	3	4	4	0	4	6	17
21	G.P.S. Pratapnagar	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	4	8	8
22	G.P.S. Dayanandnagar	9	4	5	3	6	4	5	5	25	16
23	G.P.S. Kirlapal	0	2	1	2	3	2	2	1	6	7
24	G.P.S. Sadgal	2	1	0	2	3	2	1	1	6	6

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
25	G.P.S. Haluliwada	3	5	2	2	2	0	2	4	9	11
26	G.P.S. Camarconda	2	1	1	2	2	0	1	5	6	8
27	G.P.S. Bandoli	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1
28	G.P.S. Karmane	5	3	6	4	3	3	2	3	16	13
29	G.P.S. Morkarni, Kirlapal	4	4	3	4	2	2	2	3	11	13
30	G.P.S. Kodli Tisk	3	3	1	1	2	2	3	3	9	9
31	G.P.S. Dabal	1	2	1	3	1	1	3	3	6	9
32	G.P.S. Kalsai	1	1	1	2	0	4	0	0	2	7
33	G.P.S. Santon	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	3
34	G.P.S. Wagon	1	5	4	1	1	2	7	4	13	12
35	G.P.S. Molem	6	5	6	5	6	5	9	4	27	19
36	G.P.S. Jambolim	4	2	1	3	4	2	5	2	14	9
37	G.P.S. Bondumol	0	2	2	1	2	2	3	3	7	8
38	G.P.S. Casavali	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	2	4
39	G.P.S. Palaskata	2	4	0	1	3	2	2	1	7	8
40	G.P.S. Suctalim	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
41	G.P.S. Dhat	4	7	5	9	7	5	5	2	21	23
42	G.P.S. Male	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	3
43	G.P.S. Nave	1	1	1	0	2	0	3	2	7	3
44	G.P.S. Sancordem	3	1	2	1	1	0	4	1	10	3
45	G.P.S. Kumbarwada	2	1	2	0	2	0	6	2	12	3
46	G.P.S. Bolkarne	1	1	1	2	0	2	3	3	5	8
47	G.P.S. Udalshem	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	0
48	G.P.S. Panaswada	2	1	0	0	1	3	4	2	7	6
49	G.P.S. Surla	2	1	0	1	2	1	1	5	5	8
50	G.P.S. Bottar	4	1	2	2	3	2	0	2	9	7
51	G.P.S. Satpal	3	4	1	2	1	4	2	2	7	12
52	G.P.S. Dharge	4	3	0	0	4	2	1	4	9	9
	TOTAL	157	144	129	139	145	153	157	164	588	600

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Immaculate Conception Parochial Pry. School, Colsoi, Dabal,	16	15	8	9	6	10	11	12	41	46
2	S.E.S. Vithal (Prakash) Talaulikar Primary School, Navem, Sancordem	11	6	9	10	7	6	9	3	36	25
3	Kalyan Ashram Goa's Primary and Pre-Primary School Kamarkhand , Dharbandora	3	3	5	3	8	1	4	4	20	11
4	Somnath Marathi Primary School, Savargal, Kirlapal, Dharbandora	18	10	16	15	17	13	6	14	57	52
5	Taleem Primary School, Plot No.18/19 Piliem Dharbandora	0								0	0
	TOTAL	48	34	38	37	38	30	30	33	154	134

130
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	DHARBANDORA														
	GOVT. HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Govt. High School, Dayanand-nagar, Dharbandora.	6	5	5	9	5	6	11	12	11	8	6	8	44	48
2	Govt. High School, Shigao, Collem, Dharbandora.	2	7	6	8	3	8	2	3	6	4	6	6	25	36
	TOTAL	8	12	11	17	8	14	13	15	17	12	12	14	69	84
	AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Gomantak Vidyalaya, Piliem, Dharbandora,	23	32	39	20	22	21	23	21	49	45	16	18	172	157
2	Our Lady of Piety High School, Collem, Dharbandora	41	35	32	31	34	28	38	30	34	38	35	28	214	190
3	D.E.S. Immaculate Conception High School Colsai, Dabal,	13	16	11	6	15	15	13	12	24	17	15	19	91	85
4	S.E.S.'s Smt. Hirabai Talaulikar High School, Sancordem,	10	8	10	17	17	10	10	17	22	24	18	19	87	95
5	Barabhum High School, Tamdi Surla, Sancordem,	12	9	7	11	14	10	8	15	23	10	9	7	73	62
6	Abhinav Vidya Mandir, Molem, Dharbandora.	15	9	19	15	16	21	15	14	35	17	20	8	120	84
7	Somnath English High School, Savargal, Dharbandora.	30	36	28	26	26	21	30	25	38	29	17	22	169	159
8	Matoshri Anandibai Vaman Marathe Vidhyamandir, Tamsoda Dharbandora,	17	9	12	20	11	17	13	12	20	9	7	11	80	78
9	Sacordem Education Society's School, Navem	5	6	10	10	11	3	9	8	14	7	11	12	60	46
	TOTAL	166	160	168	156	166	146	159	154	259	196	148	144	1066	956

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	QUEPEM										
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	G.P.S., Borimol, Sirvoi	8	8	2	7	4	8	0	4	14	27
2	G.P.S., Gaonkarwada, Deao	0	2	3	3	0	0	2	3	5	8
3	G.P.S., Deao, Quepem	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	9	7
4	G.P.S., Kumbarwada, Sirvoi	4	3	4	1	5	4	2	6	15	14
5	G.P.S., Deumol, Sirvoi	3	3	1	3	3	4	9	4	16	14
6	G.P.S., Katta, Amona	6	7	8	7	8	7	12	6	34	27
7	G.P.S., Gajanan, Curchorem	2	1	5	4	3	3	4	5	14	13
8	G.P.S., Curchorem Main	2	2	6	5	9	3	5	7	22	17
9	G.P.S., Kamral, Curchorem	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	2	2	6
10	G.P.S., Khamamol, Curchorem	4	3	2	4	2	1	2	1	10	9
11	G.P.S., Pontemol, Curchorem	4	5	0	3	4	6	3	3	11	17
12	G.P.S., Betmoddi, Kakoda	2	1	1	1	4	2	3	1	10	5
13	G.P.S., Ghadiwada, Kakoda	5	9	6	8	4	7	7	14	22	38
14	G.P.S., Mad, Kakoda	1	3	2	3	1	2	0	0	4	8
15	G.P.S., Soliyem, Kakoda	1	3	2	4	2	0	0	2	5	9
16	G.P.S., Kakoda (Main)	9	4	4	3	8	5	4	5	25	17
17	G.P.S., Acamol, Ambaulim	2	5	3	1	2	1	2	2	9	9
18	G.P.S., Ambaulim	2	2	1	1	2	0	0	3	5	6
19	G.P.S., Gaonkarwada, Ambaulim	3	3	3	1	3	1	3	4	12	9
20	G.P.S., Bamnabhat, Ambaulim	1	1	3	4	4	2	2	4	10	11
21	G.P.S., Adnem	3	4	3	4	6	2	7	3	19	13
22	G.P.S., Ballimoth	1	0	5	5	3	0	5	3	14	8
23	G.P.S., Deulwada, Bali	5	1	6	3	3	5	5	11	19	20
24	G.P.S., Bendurdem	2	1	2	1	3	4	2	0	9	6
25	G.P.S., Khaddem, Bali	5	4	4	6	5	4	6	6	20	20
26	G.P.S.,Koop, Adnem	4	2	3	6	3	1	6	2	16	11

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
27	G.P.S., Godkem, Adnem	0								0	0
28	G.P.S., Barcem	8	8	2	2	6	5	7	4	23	19
29	G.P.S., Gocoldem	7	5	3	3	4	4	7	3	21	15
30	G.P.S., Khedem, Barcem	2	5	2	2	3	1	2	0	9	8
31	G.P.S., Padi, Barcem	4	2	3	3	6	7	1	2	14	14
32	G.P.S., Sirlim, Barcem	6	4	10	6	3	1	3	3	22	14
33	G.P.S., Subdolem, Barcem	4	4	10	8	5	3	7	5	26	20
34	G.P.S., Vaurla, Barcem	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	3
35	G.P.S., Velipwada, Barcem	9	6	12	8	10	8	6	7	37	29
36	G.P.S., Pisonem, Barcem	2	1	1	4	4	1	2	0	9	6
37	G.P.S., Quiscond	0	2	4	3	1	3	3	2	8	10
38	G.P.S., Bondoi, Betul	0	1	3	0	1	2	1	1	5	4
39	G.P.S., Fatorpa	4	2	4	5	3	2	1	2	12	11
40	G.P.S., Katta, Fatorpa	7	9	3	3	2	6	7	6	19	24
41	G.P.S., Dabem	3	0	3	2	0	2	2	1	8	5
42	G.P.S., Kanibag, Morpirla	6	8	5	4	7	4	4	6	22	22
43	G.P.S., Morpila	5	7	13	9	4	10	8	8	30	34
44	G.P.S., Kajuwada	3	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	5	6
45	G.P.S., Xelvona	0	3	2	1	2	3	1	1	5	8
46	G.P.S., Cavorem	8	3	4	4	9	8	2	7	23	22
47	G.P.S., Cazur	5	4	3	2	1	1	3	2	12	9
48	G.P.S., Kajugoto, Pirla	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	5	3
49	G.P.S., Corla	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	3
50	G.P.S., Maina	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	6
51	G.P.S., Mangal	1	3	4	2	4	2	5	0	14	7
52	G.P.S., Pirla	6	1	2	2	5	4	2	0	15	7
53	G.P.S., Bhindem, Malkarnem	2	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	5	8
54	G.P.S., Deulamol, Malkarnem	4	4	2	5	1	11	2	4	9	24
55	G.P.S., Gaonkarwada, Malkarnem	5	7	2	1	1	4	2	6	10	18
56	G.P.S., Molkopona, Malkarnem	3	2	5	2	0	5	2	2	10	11
57	G.P.S., Chinch Nagar, Xeldem	2	2	4	2	0	3	6	1	12	8
58	G.P.S., Dhamadwada, Xeldem	0								0	0
59	G.P.S., Kumbarwada, Xeldem	3	3	0	1	1	2	0	1	4	7

133
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
60	G.P.S., Xeldem	6	7	10	3	7	6	11	7	34	23
61	G.P.S., Ganemorod, Xeldem	3	2	1	3	3	1	0	0	7	6
	TOTAL	201	195	207	190	190	191	194	187	792	763
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Fr. Agnel Primary School, Curchorem,	13	20	14	8	18	7	17	12	62	47
2	Shri Saraswati Prathamam Vidyalaya, Curchorem	33	36	41	37	34	33	41	37	149	143
3	Tiny Tots K.G. & Primary School, Quepem. 403 705.	31	20	27	28	24	25	20	19	102	92
4	Our Lady of Perpetual Succour Convent Pry.School, Kakoda	71	46	58	53	42	62	52	57	223	218
5	Sarvodaya Educational Society's Primary School, Curchorem	41	36	48	41	41	42	40	44	170	163
6	Guardian Angel Primary School,Curchorem	46	53	61	44	54	57	43	55	204	209
7	Pope John XXIII Primary School, Boys Town, Prem Nagar, Quepem	53	57	49	67	60	49	62	64	224	237
8	Chandrabhaga Jan Utkarsh Pry School, Curchorem	18	16	22	11	10	23	17	17	67	67
9	Our Lady Mother of Poor Primary School, Tilamol, Quepem	37	35	37	35	47	25	33	27	154	122
10	Domnic Savio Primary School, Sulkorna,	28	8	21	17	28	18	14	22	91	65
11	Immaculate Conception Primary School, Avedem, Paroda	16	17	12	9	21	13	20	14	69	53
12	Holy Cross Convent School, Ambaulim	16	22	17	15	19	19	15	16	67	72
13	Ideal Modern Primary School , Assolda	15	19	22	15	13	22	11	12	61	68
14	Shree Saraswati Vidhya Mandir Balli-Math, Balli	10	12	9	2	5	3	0	0	24	17
	TOTAL	428	397	438	382	416	398	385	396	1667	1573
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Cambridge Primary School, Curchorem. 403706.	30	17	32	12	19	11	20	21	101	61
2	Govind Dessai Primary School, Balli Quepem. 403 705.	9	3	8	4	10	6	6	5	33	18
	TOTAL	39	20	40	16	29	17	26	26	134	79

134
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	QUEPEM														
	GOVT. MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	G.M.S. Kanibag. 403 705.	5	10	7	7	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21
2	G.M.S. Bendurdem.	2	2	1	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8
3	Govt. High School, Balli-Quepem	11	17	16	21	17	17	21	14	25	14	18	25	108	108
4	Govt. High School, Molkornem, P.O. Sanguem,	12	9	11	11	11	8	10	8	6	14	6	14	56	64
5	Govt. High School Xeldem Quepem	10	5	13	3	12	12	7	9	17	12	11	7	70	48
6	Govt. High School, Ambaulim, Quepem. 403 705.	11	14	17	15	23	16	7	9	24	34	8	24	90	112
7	Govt. High School, Maina, Quepem. 403 705.	14	11	10	12	6	7	19	11	24	20	12	18	85	79
8	Mahaveer Bhagwan High School, Padi, Quepem.	11	27	16	14	21	19	22	32	41	26	27	23	138	141
9	Govt. High School, Morpiria, Quepem. 403 705.	11	11	15	16	9	11	25	31	19	27	13	12	92	108
10	Govt High School Fatorpa Quepem	4	8	8	7	7	2	6	10	11	6	9	7	45	40
	TOTAL	91	114	114	110	116	98	117	124	167	153	104	130	709	729
	AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Sarvodaya Educational Society's High School, Curchorem	74	74	65	64	82	70	74	85	104	74	75	70	474	437
2	The New Educational Institute Curchorem,	94	92	106	82	91	106	118	93	94	88	89	85	592	546
3	Guardian Angel High School, Sanvordem	93	72	100	96	122	70	114	106	124	93	106	101	659	538
4	Shrimati Chandrabhaga Tukoba Naik High School , Curchorem	27	19	25	23	23	23	24	21	43	26	22	24	164	136

[illegible]

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	CANACONA										
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	G.P.S., Chaudi	5	0	3	3	5	3	4	4	17	10
2	G.P.S., Palolem	2	0	3	2	1	2	1	1	7	5
3	G.P.S., Kindalebag	4	3	4	3	6	6	3	5	17	17
4	G.P.S., Patnem	2	1	0	1	3	7	7	2	12	11
5	G.P.S., Mastimol	6	14	6	5	5	6	9	7	26	32
6	G.P.S., Pansulem	2	3	6	3	2	3	2	7	12	16
7	G.P.S., Panyephond	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	3	4	6
8	G.P.S., Sawantwada	2	2	2	5	6	6	2	1	12	14
9	G.P.S., Agonda	2	0	3	2	2	1	3	2	10	5
10	G.P.S., Mudkud	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	3
11	G.P.S., Daval Khajan	0	2	1	5	0	1	3	1	4	9
12	G.P.S., Parvem	7	4	6	6	2	5	4	2	19	17
13	G.P.S., Gaval	3	3	6	5	9	6	6	4	24	18
14	G.P.S., Karegal	3	4	4	0	2	3	3	0	12	7
15	G.P.S., Molorem	1	1	2	0	0	1	4	1	7	3
16	G.P.S., Paryemal	2	4	0	2	3	0	3	3	8	9
17	G.P.S., Paryecatta	0	1	1	3	1	3	2	2	4	9
18	G.P.S., Nuve Khol	1	4	3	1	0	2	0	1	4	8
19	G.P.S., Popaidando	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	3	3
20	G.P.S., Saleri	8	5	4	4	6	2	4	9	22	20
21	G.P.S., Shiroti	2	1	3	0	3	3	1	1	9	5
22	G.P.S., Vagon	1	5	1	1	2	2	2	4	6	12
23	G.P.S., Kuddi, Cola	2	3	6	4	5	5	2	2	15	14
24	G.P.S., Avali	8	4	6	8	4	5	4	5	22	22
25	G.P.S., Avem	1	1	1	1	0	2	3	1	5	5
26	G.P.S., Baddem	1	1	2	1	2	1	4	1	9	4
27	G.P.S., Kuskem	8	1	1	3	3	5	2	1	14	10
28	G.P.S., Mahalbaddem	1	5	1	1	1	3	5	1	8	10

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
29	G.P.S., Pansulem, Mol	0	4	4	1	3	5	0	3	7	13
30	G.P.S., Yeda	1	4	1	2	2	1	0	3	4	10
31	G.P.S., Badsorem	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	2	1	6
32	G.P.S., Upper Badsorem	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	3	6	4
33	G.P.S., Bhupar	6	4	5	3	5	2	7	2	23	11
34	G.P.S., Karvem	4	5	8	1	5	3	7	2	24	11
35	G.P.S., Kudewada	1	0	0	1	3	6	1	0	5	7
36	G.P.S., Satorlim	0	2	2	6	2	3	5	5	9	16
37	G.P.S., Shristhal, Gaondongrem	2	1	2	3	3	2	1	1	8	7
38	G.P.S., Ziltawadi	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	7	6
39	G.P.S., Barse, Gaondongrem	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	2	9	2
40	G.P.S., Irdar	0	0	1	2	2	1	1	1	4	4
41	G.P.S., Kajalkher	1	1	0	1	1	1	3	1	5	4
42	G.P.S., Loliem	0	2	1	0	0	2	5	1	6	5
43	G.P.S., Mashem	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	2	5	4
44	G.P.S., Polem	2	1	2	4	2	1	1	2	7	8
45	G.P.S., Sheli, Loliem	1	2	0	0	1	1	7	5	9	8
46	G.P.S., Tanashi	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	5
47	G.P.S., Amonem	0	1	1	2	2	2	0	4	3	9
48	G.P.S., Ardphond	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	4
49	G.P.S., Mahalwada	5	1	1	3	1	2	3	3	10	9
50	G.P.S., Marlim	3	3	1	1	3	2	1	0	8	6
51	G.P.S., Partgal	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5
52	G.P.S., Shishegal, Kumegal	1	0	2	0	3	0	2	2	8	2
53	G.P.S., Sadolxem	6	0	3	2	1	1	4	3	14	6
54	G.P.S., Muthal	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	5
55	G.P.S., Talpan	3	2	4	5	1	4	2	5	10	16
56	G.P.S., Tirwal	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	3
57	G.P.S., Welwada	2	5	2	2	1	2	6	7	11	16
58	G.P.S., Dabel	1	1	2	1	2	3	0	4	5	9
59	G.P.S., Asali	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	0	7	4
60	G.P.S., Chapoli	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	4	5
61	G.P.S., Gulem	1	5	3	2	5	2	0	1	9	10
62	G.P.S., Bhatpal	1	4	5	1	3	4	3	7	12	16
63	G.P.S., Nuve, Shristhal	8	5	1	0	1	5	2	3	12	13
64	G.P.S., Vaizawada	1	1	3	4	2	4	2	0	8	9

138
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
65	G.P.S., Karmalghat	3	4	1	2	2	4	1	5	7	15
66	G.P.S., Shristhal, Canacona	2	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	7	8
	TOTAL	142	147	144	133	144	164	166	161	596	605
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Centro Promotor De Instrucao Primary School	18	15	25	13	17	12	16	20	76	60
2	St. Theresa of Jesus Primary School,	27	19	22	21	28	18	22	25	99	83
3	St. Sebastian's Pry School, Loliem,	7	10	10	14	13	12	12	9	42	45
4	St. Anne's Institute Pry School, Agonda	16	15	22	23	22	19	18	21	78	78
5	St. Anthony's Primary School, Galgibag,	5	9	9	14	14	11	16	18	44	52
6	St. Francis Xavier Pry. School, Bhatpal,	22	33	17	24	19	23	29	14	87	94
7	Shree Balram Primary School, Talem- Gaondongrim	9	7	11	6	6	7	9	11	35	31
8	Shree Saraswati Vidhya Mandir Primary School Khalwade	16	11	15	12	8	9	6	4	45	36
9	Shree Shradhanand Primary School Paiginim, Canacona	8	10	8	8	11	4	9	7	36	29
10	Gurukul Primary School, Kajumol, Khola	15	8	10	16	7	11	14	8	46	43
11	Nirakar Primary School Kinalkatta Tudal, Gaodongri	9	14	10	12	13	9	8	11	40	46
12	Nirakar Primary School,Dapot Mashem	3	1	2	3	9	5	4	1	18	10
13	Shree Balram Primary School, Avem -Khotigao	15	5	9	5	12	5	6	10	42	25
14	Shri Saraswati Vidhya Mandir Karashirmol, Agonda, Canacona	4	6	5	4	4	5	2	4	15	19
15	Shree Shradhanand Primary School , Galgibag, Paiginim,	1	0	1	2	0	1	2	1	4	4
16	Shri Damodar Balmandir, Loliem, Canacona	6	3	4	2	5	2			15	7
	TOTAL	181	166	180	179	188	153	173	164	722	662
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOL										
1	Shri Katyayani Baneshwar Vidyalaya Kindlem Ponsulem	26	36	33	27	22	22	24	14	105	99

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	CANACONA														
	GOVT. MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	G.M.S. Palolem.403 702.	1	3	2	5	2	4							5	12
2	G.M.S. Patnem. 403 702.	1	0	3	3	3	0							7	3

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3	Govt. High School, Agonda,	9	9	10	9	7	8	4	3	6	7	3	6	39	42
4	Govt. High School, Gaondongrem,	6	10	14	16	13	14	17	15	7	13	9	14	66	82
5	Govt. High School, Sadolxem,	12	11	16	19	16	8	20	18	15	16	12	8	91	80
6	Govt. High School, Khotigao,	9	12	10	13	10	10	22	12	16	20	5	10	72	77
7	Govt. High School, Gaval Khol,	20	18	17	16	10	9	6	10	23	16	10	14	86	83
8	Govt. High School, Shristhal,	12	8	14	11	13	3	6	9	10	9	9	12	64	52
	TOTAL	70	71	86	92	74	56	75	67	77	81	48	64	430	431
	AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	St. Teresa of Jesus High School,	33	49	38	28	40	40	38	32	39	46	26	38	214	233
2	Shri Mallikarjun Vidya. High School,	22	17	22	18	16	17	39	12	51	43	35	32	185	139
3	Shri Katyayani Baneshwar Vidya Kindlem Ponsulem	33	35	35	19	32	18	33	24	54	28	25	25	212	149
4	St. Anne's Institute, Agonda	30	30	40	30	37	24	42	34	46	24	29	33	224	175
5	St. Anthony's High School, Galgibag	17	17	16	10	8	13	15	23	13	14	12	15	81	92
6	St. Sebastian's High School, Loliem,	18	17	23	9	19	17	11	29	16	17	23	15	110	104
7	Shri Damodar Vidyalaya, Loliem,	12	16	12	14	19	19	16	13	23	18	11	9	93	89
8	Tudal High School, Gaondongrim	20	26	21	20	18	22	26	18	22	30	27	18	134	134
9	Shri Nirakar Vidyalaya, Mashem,	18	13	15	9	12	13	19	19	27	18	23	15	114	87
10	Shri Shradhanand Vidyalaya Poiguini,	34	15	31	25	27	18	24	20	43	27	22	18	181	123
11	Shree Balram Residential High School, Gaondongrem	28	26	38	33	35	27	31	31	21	18	26	17	179	152
12	Gurukul High School, Kajumol-Khola,	6	15	11	14	10	11	16	11	13	8	9	12	65	71
13	Shree Balram School, Mokhard, Shristhal, Canacona	8	12	15	10	21	9	8	10	17	9			69	50
	TOTAL	279	288	317	239	294	248	318	276	385	300	268	247	1861	1598
	UNAIDED HIGH SCHOOL														
1	St. Francis Xavier School, Shristhal Canacona	9	14	13	8	9	7	9	3					40	32

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	SALCETE										
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	G.P.S., Ambaji	2	4	8	11	2	7	6	6	18	28
2	G.P.S., Khareband No.1	11	6	7	3	11	5	6	11	35	25
3	G.P.S., Aquem Alto/Bindolem	10	10	25	13	13	11	13	13	61	47
4	G.P.S., Aquem, Vidyanagar	4	1	12	11	7	7	21	14	44	33
5	G.P.S., A.V. Lourenco	3	3	8	2	6	2	7	8	24	15
6	G.P.S., Borda	7	10	11	10	9	8	16	11	43	39
7	G.P.S., Fatorda	11	19	13	13	13	11	6	10	43	53
8	G.P.S., Housing Board, Gogal	6	12	8	11	9	10	10	12	33	45
9	G.P.S., Khareband II	5	7	10	15	7	11	9	6	31	39
10	G.P.S., Motidongar, Aquem Alto	5	8	14	9	10	6	8	14	37	37
11	G.P.S., Cuncolim	3	1	0	4	4	3	3	4	10	12
12	G.P.S., Demani, Cuncolim	0								0	0
13	G.P.S., Madikatta, Cuncolim	2	5	2	3	5	6	2	3	11	17
14	G.P.S., Panzarcone, Cuncolim	2	1	5	2	4	3	3	0	14	6
15	G.P.S., Sanvorcatta No.1	6	1	5	2	3	3	5	3	19	9
16	G.P.S., Simpler Veroda, Cuncolim	5	6	11	7	7	4	5	5	28	22
17	G.P.S., Takaband, Cuncolim	0	7	3	3	1	4	2	2	6	16
18	G.P.S., Francisco Luis Gomes, Navelim	15	27	13	10	12	10	15	14	55	61
19	G.P.S., Mandopa, Navelim	2	7	5	4	5	3	4	7	16	21
20	G.P.S., Dramapur	6	4	2	6	5	3	5	4	18	17
21	G.P.S., Benaullim	4	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	10	8
22	G.P.S., Baida, Chinchinim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	G.P.S., Raia	1	2	1	2	1	2	0	2	3	8
24	G.P.S., Ghanta-Morod	19	18	25	20	24	17	18	13	86	68
25	G.P.S., Assolna	1	0	4	8	2	0	4	1	11	9

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
26	G.P.S., Betalbatim	6	6	3	5	7	7	3	4	19	22
27	G.P.S., Chandor	2	1	1	1	0	2	4	1	7	5
28	G.P.S., Sernabatim	1	1	3	1	2	2	4	1	10	5
29	G.P.S., Colva	5	5	4	6	7	6	3	9	19	26
30	G.P.S., Maina Curtorim	1	1	4	3	1	1	3	1	9	6
31	G.P.S., Bhati, Curtorim	5	8	4	2	1	12	5	4	15	26
32	G.P.S., Dicapale	6	7	13	11	10	10	9	12	38	40
33	G.P.S., Housing Board, Davorlim	6	13	13	10	18	11	22	12	59	46
34	G.P.S., Davorlim	8	3	15	12	11	14	27	10	61	39
35	G.P.S., Mugali	5	4	0	5	3	5	6	2	14	16
36	G.P.S., Sao Jose de Areal, Oilemol	7	9	9	9	2	4	2	5	20	27
37	G.P.S., Padribhat	1	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	7	8
38	G.P.S., Sao Jose de Areal (Main)	10	9	13	11	12	6	14	5	49	31
39	G.P.S., Gudi Paroda	8	11	9	10	10	10	13	8	40	39
40	G.P.S., Seraulim	2	3	2	1	3	1	5	5	12	10
41	G.P.S., Telaulim	7	8	6	10	5	7	6	11	24	36
42	G.P.S.,Varca	7	6	1	2	5	3	3	5	16	16
43	G.P.S., Baradi	2	1	1	2	0	1	2	1	5	5
44	G.P.S., Majorda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	G.P.S., Verna	0	0	1	2	1	3	4	1	6	6
	TOTAL	219	260	299	276	261	245	307	263	1086	1044
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Anjuman Islamul Muslemeens / Urdu Madrasa, Malbhat, Margao	19	25	13	36	6	22	11	21	49	104
2	Vidya Bharati, Margao. 403 601.	62	55	54	69	56	59	55	63	227	246
3	Vidhya Bhavan Konkani Shala, Vidyanagar	15	25	14	22	10	17	11	10	50	74
4	Presentation Convent Primary School,	0	115	0	109	0	109	0	122	0	455
5	St. Joseph Primary School, Aquem, Margao. 403 601.	43	59	31	67	41	57	42	54	157	237
6	Fatima Convent Primary School, Margao. 403 601.	0	110	0	111	0	112	0	109	0	442
7	Popular High School (Primary Section)	20	10	19	16	24	10	11	10	74	46
8	Shri Damodar Vidyalaya Primary School, Comba	19	18	17	17	19	8	15	17	70	60

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
9	Our Lady of Rosary Primary School,	44	44	41	46	44	46	59	36	188	172
10	Shri Sharda Bal Mandir, Cuncolim, Salcete. 403 703.	24	31	33	22	20	27	34	25	111	105
11	St. Anthony Primary School, Veroda, Cuncolim	16	13	20	15	11	10	12	8	59	46
12	Maria Bambina Convent Primary School, Cuncolim	0	104	0	93	0	97	0	91	0	385
13	Our Lady of Health Primary School, Cuncolim	84	0	86	0	81	0	71	0	322	0
14	Infant Jesus Primary School, Cuncolim.	14	3	12	7	6	8	10	4	42	22
15	Bhatikar Model Primary School, Housing	42	31	36	35	39	37	39	34	156	137
16	Luciana Primary School, Housing Board –	8	12	12	18	13	12	11	10	44	52
17	Sahara Konkani Primary School, Gogal, Housing Board	41	16	23	8	24	15	12	12	100	51
18	Vidya Vruksh Primary School, Aquem-Alto	17	19	17	16	17	16	12	11	63	62
19	Loyola Primary School, P.O. Box 79, Margao. 403 601.	92	0	96	0	96	0	95	0	379	0
20	Al-Falah Edu. Society, Iqra Primary School, Shirvodem, Navelim	14	10	8	11	10	11	9	13	41	45
21	Adarsh Prathmik Shala, Margao	3	4							3	4
22	Rosary Primary School, Navelim, Salcete	95	58	80	70	87	55	96	63	358	246
23	Perpetual Succour Convent Primary School, Navelim	80	75	64	84	81	89	75	72	300	320
24	St. Xavier's Institute Primary School, Curtorim	12	17	11	14	12	26	12	14	47	71
25	St. Rita's Primary School, Maina Curtorim. 403709.	22	23	24	26	23	24	23	33	92	106
26	Our Lady of Carmel Primary School, Curtorim	10	10	11	14	12	15	17	16	50	55
27	Sacred Heart of Jesus Primary School, Carmona	15	5	18	14	22	13	20	13	75	45
28	St. Joseph Educational Institute Primary School, Chandor	42	41	61	33	47	37	52	45	202	156
29	Mount Mary Primary School, Chinchinim. 403 715.	31	16	38	13	49	14	56	16	174	59
30	St. Mary of the Angels Convent Primary School, Chinchinim	26	64	8	76	0	61	0	82	34	283
31	Holy Cross Institute Primary School, Cavelossim	12	11	20	10	20	14	17	14	69	49
32	Infant Jesus Primary School, Colva.	38	45	51	40	37	35	51	37	177	157
33	Auxilium Convent Primary School, Benaulim	35	25	38	36	38	50	42	40	153	151
34	St. Aloysius Primary School, Benaulim.	15	27	35	15	20	21	16	18	86	81
35	St. Jude Primary School, Betalbatim.	18	19	30	15	30	17	23	14	101	65
36	Regina Martyrum Primary School, Assolna. 403 701.	28	20	21	14	31	11	30	17	110	62
37	Our Lady of Livramento Primary School, Arlem,	12	15	12	7	10	7	14	15	48	44
38	Our Lady of Snows Primary School, Raia. 403 720.	25	24	21	13	29	23	34	22	109	82

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
39	St. Theresa's Primary School, Ganapoga, Raia	5	6	13	14	20	8	8	12	46	40
40	Saviour of the World Primary School, Loutolim	19	26	29	25	25	26	25	32	98	109
41	Bethany Convent Primary School,	53	44	55	38	40	45	53	40	201	167
42	St. Francis Xavier Primary School, Macasana	2	4	9	5	7	6	9	7	27	22
43	St. Anthony Primary School, Majorda.	32	41	40	22	52	25	45	35	169	123
44	Assumpta Convent Primary School, Sarzora. 403 715.	30	13	30	15	37	15	33	19	130	62
45	St. Pius X Primary School, Orlim, Salcete. 403 724.	25	23	38	47	19	30	40	41	122	141
46	Our Lady of Lourdes Primary School, Utorda	21	15	13	11	11	10	11	16	56	52
47	Holy Rosary Convent Primary School, Nuvem.	33	27	23	15	30	28	32	33	118	103
48	Mae Dos Pobres Primary School, Nuvem. 403 604.	22	31	21	34	22	25	25	23	90	113
49	St. Joseph Convent Primary School, Nagoa, Verna	13	29	12	16	9	25	18	34	52	104
50	Our Lady of Succour Primary School, Nagoa, Salcete	39	35	40	28	45	30	46	24	170	117
51	Fr. Agnel Multipurpose Primary School, Verna, Salcete	52	42	52	34	63	36	59	29	226	141
52	St. Mary's Primary School, Varca	20	17	29	22	30	19	27	22	106	80
53	St. Rock's Primary School, Velim.	15	11	8	9	11	9	5	9	39	38
54	St. Xavier's Primary School, Velim	20	13	20	15	25	11	22	17	87	56
55	Aim English Medium School, Rumdamol, Davorlim	43	39	42	46	54	45	52	45	191	175
56	Shree Mahalasa Narayani Primary School, old Mardol, Verna	8	6	5	4	7	5	8	11	28	26
57	Damodar Konkani Primary School, Gudi, Paroda	12	12	13	6	8	12	14	12	47	42
58	Holy Family School, Seraulim	27	17	17	22	16	7			60	46
	TOTAL	1584	1650	1584	1640	1596	1602	1619	1642	6383	6534
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Bloomz International School, Borda, Margao	18	10	23	14	23	13	19	8	83	45
2	St. Anne's Primary School, Borda, Margao. 403 601.	167	145	156	118	122	116	133	119	578	498
3	Shishukunj Primary School, Housing Board, Gogol Margao	16	21	22	12	21	20	22	23	81	76
4	Grace Primary School, Behind Grace Church, Margao	9	6	7	2	4	2	9	6	29	16
5	Daisy Duck Primary School, Housing Board, Gogol Margao	29	19	23	21	26	27	26	18	104	85
6	St. Anthony Primary School, Margao.	17	6	15	8	11	7	20	6	63	27
7	Manovikas English Medium School, Margao	67	55	65	57	67	55	60	59	259	226

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
8	St. Sebastian Primary School, Aquem,	15	12	15	13	4	12	8	7	42	44
9	Vidya Vikas Academy, Comba, Margao. 403 601.	62	62	68	57	67	51	59	44	256	214
10	Madonna Primary School, Fatorda,	0								0	0
11	Les Angels Academy, Fatorda, Margao.	24	12	24	12	23	18	16	15	87	57
12	Crescent Primary School, Fatorda, Margao. 403 602.	12	11	8	6	12	5	16	13	48	35
13	Al-Huda International Primary School, Fatorda	20	34	19	26	19	23	25	18	83	101
14	Little's Primary School, Fatorda Margao. 403602.	45	39	52	41	29	34	33	16	159	130
15	Our Own Nursery & Kindergarten, Kankanamoddi, Cuncolim	32	15	32	11	26	13	31	12	121	51
16	Child Care Primary School, 35-A, Gold Road, Pajifond	41	22	30	22	38	16	16	30	125	90
17	Kids Kingdom Primary School, Comba, Margao	2	1	4	4	0	3	3	1	9	9
18	Liberty School, 2nd Floor D.S.Harmony, Margao	0								0	0
19	Royal Kids Primary School, Moddi	3	0	4	4	3	4	4	3	14	11
20	Shishu Vikas Primary School, , Shantinagar, Ravanfond	30	26	30	25	25	22	22	23	107	96
21	Posh Primary School, Colmorod, Navelim,	34	24	40	24	37	24	30	27	141	99
22	St. Thereza's Primary School, Aquem Baixo, Navelim	16	13	8	13	8	11	7	10	39	47
23	Trinity Primary School, Tembi, Curtorim.	29	38	43	41	37	28	33	30	142	137
24	Little Finger's Primary School, Maina,	30	22	36	31	22	30	25	22	113	105
25	First Step Primary School, Per Seraulim, Colva Road Margao	3	0	2	1	4	1	1	2	10	4
26	St Anne's Primary School, Mazilwado, Benaullim	67	58	48	45	43	57	51	50	209	210
27	Angels English Primary School, Zariwada, Ambora, P.O. Loutolim	19	28	20	20	13	17	16	14	68	79
28	St. Joseph's Primary School, 343/A, Nispabhat Sao Jose De Areal	34	26	31	32	25	28	23	18	113	104
29	Marina English Primary School, Verna.	35	36	51	48	40	43	45	44	171	171
30	Cambridge Education Society Primary School, No. 21 Pedda Nomant Varca	10	2	11	9	18	15	3	5	42	31
31	The King's School, 854-Behind Bhosle Dairy, Mugalli Salcete	68	56	70	62	73	70	75	65	286	253
32	Rosary's Angles Primary School, Telaulim,	7	8	1	5	5	3	1	8	14	24
33	Angles Primary School, Ravora, Navelim,	7	3	3	2	3	4	10	2	23	11
34	Divine Heart Primary School, Cavorim, Chandor	8	11	10	9	7	6	14	2	39	28
35	Tender Touch Primary School, Gudi- Paroda	26	11	34	18	18	11	28	19	106	59
	TOTAL	1002	832	1005	813	873	789	884	739	3764	3173

145
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	SALCETE														
	GOVT. MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	G.M.S. Ambaji. 403 602.	12	9	13	6	11	10							36	25
2	G.M.S. Khareband No. 1, Margao	11	8	13	13	1	13							25	34
3	G.M.S. Colva. 403 708.	6	5	7	8	10	3							23	16
4	G.M.S. Dramapur. 403 725.	3	2	3	1	2	6							8	9
5	G.M.S. Oilemol, Sao Jose de Areal.	3	4	10	7	11	5							24	16
6	G.M.S. Sao Jose de Areal (Main).	19	14	14	13	13	8							46	35
7	G.M.S. Bhati, Curtorim.	4	5	3	4	5	0							12	9
8	G.M.S. Housing Board, Davorlim	10	10	22	20	13	19							45	49
9	Govt. Multipurpose High School, Borda, Margao.	18	12	29	13	24	22	37	24	44	32	19	16	171	119
10	Govt. High School, Vidyanagar, Aquem, Margao.	18	13	26	24	15	26	18	24	52	40	25	13	154	140
11	Govt. High School, Davorlim, Salcete.	19	11	26	22	17	16	29	31	37	24	21	25	149	129
	TOTAL	123	93	166	131	122	128	84	79	133	96	65	54	693	581
	AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Husn Sahara Konkani Pry School, Gogal	13	17	12	8									25	25
2	Adarsha V.V. High School, Margao	51	30	46	38	53	30	52	35	49	37	38	46	289	216
3	Fatima Convent High School, Margao	0	155	0	161	0	157	0	147	0	152	0	154	0	926
4	Holy Spirit Institute, Margao.	86	59	88	55	78	55	90	58	110	67	51	29	503	323
5	Loyola High School, Margao 403 601.	177	0	181	0	176	0	164	0	175	0	159	0	1032	0

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6	Mahila & Nutan English High School, Margao	68	68	77	64	76	77	67	81	79	71	77	77	444	438
7	Bhatikar Model High School, Margao	73	58	70	66	73	58	86	67	70	61	74	67	446	377
8	New Era High School, Margao.	14	7	22	6	22	9	29	15	64	16	13	20	164	73
9	Popular High School, Comba, Margao	41	21	40	24	46	31	39	28	44	34	29	26	239	164
10	Shri Damodar Vidyalaya English High School Comba, Margao	49	31	40	43	50	42	62	34	55	54	40	23	296	227
11	Presentation Convent High School, Fatorda	0	126	0	117	0	120	0	124	0	129	0	119	0	735
12	T.B. Cunha New High School, Aquem	12	18	9	18	8	12	25	11	53	33	18	9	125	101
13	Ravindra Kelekar DyanMandir, Margao	18	28	25	20	21	14	18	20	28	14	20	19	130	115
14	St. Joseph High School, Aquem Alto, Margao	49	57	42	61	53	55	63	41	77	54	42	43	326	311
15	Our Lady of Rosary High School, Fatorda,	72	64	71	66	76	55	74	58	104	59	49	50	446	352
16	Infant Jesus High School, Cuncolim, Salcete	8	14	13	8	10	10	17	13	11	12	13	11	72	68
17	Cuncolim United High School, Cuncolim,	36	38	42	43	48	39	33	52	50	56	41	34	250	262
18	Our Lady of Health High School, Cuncolim,	87	0	97	0	111	0	83	0	123	0	79	0	580	0
19	St. Anthony's High School, Veroda, Cuncolim	23	11	19	17	20	12	13	11	26	11	11	5	112	67
20	Maria Bambina Convent High School, Cuncolim	0	108	0	108	0	119	0	102	0	132	0	94	0	663
21	Al – Huda International Islamic School, Chandrawaddo, Fatorda	15	18	22	20	17	24	12	17	11	11	15	16	92	106
22	Al Falah Education Society Iqra Eng. School, Shirvodem	9	13	12	13	12	8	10	10					43	44
23	AIM Salcete High School, Rumdamol, Davorlim Salcete	28	48	43	47	21	59	19	71	47	91	12	65	170	381

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
24	Rosary High School, Navelim, Salcete	131	92	109	89	83	93	131	102	149	117	86	85	689	578
25	Late Shri Vinayak Gopal Shenvi Vidyalaya, Rawanfond Navelim	37	28	45	43	41	39	47	42	67	38	21	24	258	214
26	Perpetual Succour Convent High School, Navelim	101	102	105	102	99	97	76	101	100	104	87	86	568	592
27	Mount Mary's High School, Chinchinim,	54	17	53	15	61	15	63	12	59	16	52	17	342	92
28	St. Mary of the Angels Convent High School, Chinchinim	0	78	0	89	0	85	0	87	0	75	0	72	0	486
29	Assumpta Convent High School, Sarzora, Chinchinim Salcete	42	13	31	18	33	16	38	13	21	19	25	18	190	97
30	Our Lady of Snow High School, Raia, Salcete	47	43	67	48	55	52	59	41	87	55	45	50	360	289
31	St. Tereza's Convent High School, Ganapoga, Raia	5	11	16	28	15	19	13	29	23	20	14	17	86	124
32	Regina Martyrum High School, Assolna,	34	18	33	17	42	17	37	11	41	18	16	16	203	97
33	St. Jude's High School, Betalbatim, Salcete	23	32	32	24	33	31	21	26	38	34	26	22	173	169
34	St. Xavier's Institute, Curtorim, Salcete	17	13	15	14	16	7	12	27	20	21	14	9	94	91
35	St. Rita's High School, Maina Curtorim,	42	53	60	43	53	41	59	44	87	45	34	29	335	255
36	Sacred Heart of Jesus High School, Carmona	22	20	21	13	21	12	15	16	25	21	16	19	120	101
37	Our Lady of Carmel High School, Curtorim,	30	41	36	34	40	27	42	45	46	24	33	33	227	204
38	St. Joseph's Educational Institute, Chandor,	65	46	74	57	51	60	85	75	97	69	53	55	425	362
39	Infant Jesus High School, Colva, Salcete	49	39	51	51	45	52	57	39	62	59	38	37	302	277
40	Holy Cross Institute, Cavelossim,	22	9	19	19	12	11	14	15	22	14	8	13	97	81
41	Bethany Convent High School, St. Jose De Areal Salcete	57	47	55	51	57	45	55	54	64	42	31	65	319	304

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
42	Saviour of the World High School, Loutolim	34	35	44	30	33	30	32	38	32	42	23	39	198	214
43	St. Aloysius High School, Mazilwaddo	26	19	34	27	20	24	26	13	48	21	15	16	169	120
44	Auxilium High School, Benaulim,	48	40	31	54	52	48	47	49	39	50	44	44	261	285
45	St. Francis Xavier High School, Macasana, Salcete	14	12	10	6	16	12	10	15	10	13	3	17	63	75
46	Holy Rosary Convent High School, Nuvem,	21	29	23	29	32	29	25	41	38	41	19	30	158	199
47	Mae Dos Pobres High School, Nuvem,	25	16	27	34	20	25	27	28	50	27	37	29	186	159
48	St. Pius X High School, Orlim, Salcete	45	44	54	46	40	45	36	57	51	46	33	41	259	279
49	Our Lady of Lourdes High School, Utorda	31	20	17	13	19	13	15	8	28	17	9	15	119	86
50	St. Mary's High School, Varca, Salcete	35	36	41	37	31	35	54	24	47	44	32	35	240	211
51	St. Rock's High School, Tollecanto, Velim	15	8	18	12	13	8	23	17	28	20	8	22	105	87
52	St. Xavier's High School, Velim, Salcete	30	11	13	16	18	20	26	32	23	10	18	14	128	103
53	Damodar English High School, Gudi Paroda, Salcete	32	29	37	17	27	17	34	27	45	24	22	14	197	128
54	St. Anthony's High School, Majorda, Salcete 403 713	35	42	49	32	60	46	36	60	70	46	46	43	296	269
55	St. Joseph Convent High School, Nagoa	6	42	18	25	28	35	30	24	25	53	9	24	116	203
56	Our Lady of Succour High School, Nagoa, Salcete	33	27	39	40	31	28	36	24	50	41	22	24	211	184
57	Fr. Agnel Multipurpose High School, Verna, Salcete 403 722.	105	35	95	50	89	53	86	39	106	53	85	45	566	275
58	Marina English High School, Verna, Salcete	33	45	49	38	52	35	41	42	65	54	55	38	295	252
59	Shishuvikas High School, Shantinagar Aquem, Baixo Rawanfond Navelim Salcete	31	19	19	26	25	19	26	16	24	24	18	15	143	119

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
60	AIM English Medium High School, Rumdamol, Davorlim	58	46	47	40	46	43	52	48	49	29	14	11	266	217
61	Cambridge Education Society, Cambridge School, No. 21	9	5	7	0	5	4	6	3	3	2	4	3	34	17
	TOTAL	2360	2234	2453	2322	2385	2274	2448	2379	3015	2542	1896	2093	14557	13844
	UNAIDED MIDDLE/ /HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Luis Alex Cardoso, Secondary School, Housing Board, Gogal, Margao	4	3											4	3
2	Manovikas Eng. Medium School (ICSE), Margao	64	55	62	61	65	54	59	50	46	50	42	45	338	315
3	Vidya Vikas Academy, Comba, Margao	64	58	85	49	57	60	69	49	68	44	65	45	408	305
4	St. Anthony's School, Pajifond, Margao	25	17	19	16	17	17	17	15	18	17	14	11	110	93
5	Bloomz International School, Borda, (CBSE)	16	16	11	7	4	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	37	35
6	Crescent School, (English Medium) Chandrawada, Fatorda	11	18	12	13	14	6	15	11	15	9	14	12	81	69
7	Posh English High School, MAS building, Navelim	34	28	32	26	37	34	24	18	18	15	25	8	170	129
8	The King's School,(CBSE) 854-Behind Bhosale Dairy,Mugalli	96	95	107	69	111	94	94	69	82	75	85	59	575	461
	TOTAL	314	290	328	241	305	268	284	221	247	210	245	180	1723	1410

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2017 - 2018

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	MORMUGAO										
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	G.P.S.,Baina No.1,	18	16	20	14	15	20	19	15	72	65
2	G.P.S., Baina No.2 Islampur, Mormugao	2	2	1	2	4	1	7	1	14	6
3	G.P.S., Baina No.6, Mormugao	1	1	1	7	1	2	6	1	9	11
4	G.P.S., Bogda, Mormugao	3	0	2	1	4	1	7	0	16	2
5	G.P.S., Hsg. Board Colony, Vadem Nagar,	3	2	3	3	5	4	5	5	16	14
6	G.P.S., Khariwada, Mormugao	0								0	0
7	G.P.S., Mangor Hill, Vasco	7	8	11	10	8	9	12	14	38	41
8	G.P.S., Jetty, Vasco	3	7	3	6	4	7	5	5	15	25
9	G.P.S.,Mangor Hill, Vasco	17	20	11	15	18	22	16	24	62	81
10	G.P.S., New Vaddem, Vasco	5	4	5	5	6	3	5	1	21	13
11	G.P.S., Head land Sada	4	7	2	5	5	8	4	5	15	25
12	G.P.S., Vasco da Gama, (Main)	4	4	7	4	5	5	4	5	20	18
13	G.P.S., Vadenagar, Vasco	5	3	5	5	5	4	7	10	22	22
14	G.P.S., Cansaulim	1	2	0	2	1	2	2	2	4	8
15	G.P.S., Chicalim	1	1	4	2	4	1	3	2	12	6
16	G.P.S., Dabolim	4	2	1	2	3	5	3	6	11	15
17	G.P.S., Podxiro, Dabolim	1	2	2	1	2	3	2	3	7	9
18	G.P.S., Cortalim	0	1	1	0	1	3	1	0	3	4
19	G.P.S., Curpawada	1	2	2	4	3	6	5	1	11	13
20	G.P.S., Zari, Zuarinagar	8	14	13	13	14	13	11	19	46	59
21	G.P.S., Sindolim	0								0	0
22	G.P.S., Zuarinagar	27	20	24	31	22	30	19	28	92	109
	TOTAL	115	118	118	132	130	149	143	147	506	546

151
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Municipal Primary School, Vasco. 403 802.	21	11	25	21	15	14	18	21	79	67
2	St. Theresa Primary School, Mangor Hill,	19	117	18	114	18	115	13	113	68	459
3	St. Andrew's Primary School, Vasco.	51	48	86	51	80	48	61	32	278	179
4	Bal Mandir Vadem Nagar Primary School,	12	23	19	9	26	17	13	11	70	60
5	Shri Sushenashram Vidhya Primary School,	5	7	6	13	7	5	8	5	26	30
6	Anjuman Himayatul Islam Primary School,	50	61	59	40	66	48	60	51	235	200
7	Our Lady of Candelaria Primary School,	58	31	54	34	49	36	40	29	201	130
8	Mata Primary School, Baina 403 802.	9	12	11	12	8	12	11	6	39	42
9	Kiran Niketan Primary School, Zuarinagar, 403 726.	25	18	15	18	17	16	14	24	71	76
10	Vidhya Vihar Primary School, Thana,	40	48	40	32	37	29	29	34	146	143
11	Blessed Joseph Vaz High School, (Primary Section), Cortalim	27	17	18	26	16	32	12	32	73	107
12	Our Lady of Perpetual Succour Primary School, Cortalim	48	46	37	36	43	45	46	50	174	177
13	Our Lady of Desterro Primary School, Vasco	16	26	17	11	21	12	22	18	76	67
14	Regina Mundi Primary School, Chicalim	62	34	73	23	48	44	59	36	242	137
15	St. Thomas Primary School, Cansaulim	44	39	35	34	46	34	47	35	172	142
16	Keshav Smruti Primary School, Dabolim,	78	70	83	67	74	85	83	72	318	294
17	Infant Jesus Academy Primary School,	17	12	15	23	9	21	11	11	52	67
18	St. Ann's Primary School, Quelosim, Cortalim 403 710.	24	17	22	21	18	16	16	16	80	70
19	Don Bosco Primary School, Alto-Dabolim	29	7	12	19	24	15	16	9	81	50
20	Keshav Smruti Bal Vikas Mandir, Upasananagar, Sancoale	22	17	17	9	6	12	16	10	61	48
21	Al-Madina Primary School, Mormugao	7	10	9	14	10	14	10	14	36	52
	TOTAL	664	671	671	627	638	670	605	629	2578	2597

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Green Lawn's Institute, New Vaddem,	46	34	39	35	44	35	47	33	176	137
2	Santana Primary School, Desterro,	9	10	11	9	10	10	10	10	40	39
3	St. Joseph Institute, Vasco 403 802.	28	24	28	24	27	25	27	25	110	98
4	Mother of Mercy English H/S Primary Section	67	52	68	48	64	45	68	45	267	190
5	St. Andrew's English Primary School, Vasco da Gama (ICSE)	40	16	15	14	24	12	23	10	102	52
6	Busy Bee Primary School, Baina, Vasco	9	12	11	5	11	9	16	9	47	35
7	Murgaon Primary School, Sada,	37	55	48	26	32	31	52	37	169	149
8	Yuwak Sangh Pry School, Sada, Vasco	10	1	13	7	12	12	8	9	43	29
9	Deepvihar Primary School, Sada, Vasco	82	47	88	48	86	56	87	58	343	209
10	Ashiyana Institute, Zari, Dabolim	7	18	7	9	3	14			17	41
11	Edify World School, H.No.143 Magor Hill, Vasco	28	27	18	16	13	11	12	7	71	61
12	Shantadurga Primary School, Sancoale,	7	7	6	2	4	5	6	8	23	22
13	Airway Primary School, Vidyanagar, Sancoale	13	7	9	9	3	4	6	6	31	26
14	Vidhya Mandir Primary School, Chicalim	75	58	75	66	77	55	84	59	311	238
15	Navy Children's School, Airport Road Chicalim,	83	64	78	67	65	62	76	40	302	233
16	Mount Litera Primary Zee School, Behind Bits Pillani , Zuarinagar	75	60	59	47	54	41	52	35	240	183
17	Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan's, Narayan Bandekar School, Upasnagar,	16	37	31	26	32	23	25	29	104	115
	TOTAL	632	529	604	458	561	450	599	420	2396	1857

153
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	MORMUGAO														
	GOVT. MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	G.M.S. Jetty, Vasco. 403 802.	2	6	4	9	4	5							10	20
2	G.M.S. Curpawado, Cortalim. 403 710.	8	0	3	3	0	2							11	5
3	G.M.S. Cortalim. 403 710.	2	1	2	2	2	0							6	3
4	G.M.S. Dabolim. 403 801.	4	3	9	7	5	5							18	15
5	Govt. High School, New Vaddem, Mormugao.	4	2	3	4	5	3	2	7	13	4	4	5	31	25
6	Late Narendra A. Mayekar, Govt. High School, Headland, Sada,	8	5	5	11	5	9	11	10	9	12	5	3	43	50
7	Govt. High School, Vasco Main, Mormugao. 403 802.	4	5	8	8	12	11	9	10	21	6	10	6	64	46
8	Govt. High School, Vadem Nagar, Ward No. 2,	16	14	22	14	15	16	8	7	28	23	8	13	97	87
9	Govt. High School, Mangor Hill, Vasco-da-Gama.	19	20	29	26	30	23	27	35	37	45	23	13	165	162
10	Govt. High School, Baina, Vasco-da-Gama.	26	12	18	18	18	21	33	24	45	23	9	12	149	110
11	Govt. High School, Zuarinagar, Vasco-da-Gama.	23	35	32	34	39	27	26	28	22	26	10	20	152	170
	TOTAL	116	103	135	136	135	122	116	121	175	139	69	72	746	693
	AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	St. Joseph's Institute, Vasco-da-Gama	37	33	33	37	34	35	41	29	38	30	34	31	217	195
2	Ameeniya High School, Baina, Vasco	6	9	8	9	5	12	8	8	10	12	2	15	39	65
3	St. Andrew's Institute, Vasco-da-Gama	106	57	114	77	114	80	85	73	132	89	71	72	622	448

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4	St. Theresa's High School, Mangor Hill, Vasco-da-Gama	0	107	0	105	0	112	0	112	0	119	0	83	0	638
5	Municipal High School, Vasco-da-Gama	32	22	40	21	24	28	19	22	43	32	14	16	172	141
6	Our Lady of Desterro School, Vasco-da-Gama 403 802.	30	12	19	19	27	19	21	17	39	25	17	18	153	110
7	Anjuman Himayatul Islam High School, Baina, Vasco-da-Gama	65	61	62	65	63	46	59	40	70	44	41	41	360	297
8	Mata Secondary School, No.1 Baina,	14	12	12	9	16	10	16	9	32	15	19	12	109	67
9	Our Lady of Candelaria High School, Vasco-de-Gama. 403 802.	54	34	53	34	44	33	43	44	77	41	20	28	291	214
10	Murgaon High School, Headland Sada, Mormugao	49	45	54	45	46	45	45	34	45	44	42	46	281	259
11	Yuwak Sangh High School, Headland Sada, Vasco-da-Gama	14	10	12	10	12	5	10	7	17	8	10	7	75	47
12	Vadem Nagar English High School, Vadem	22	27	20	21	21	20	26	15	25	24	16	16	130	123
13	Shree Susenashram Vidyalaya, Jetty, Mormugao Harbour	14	11	7	14	15	7	15	7	17	15	9	4	77	58
14	Deepvihar High School, Headland Sada,	78	52	81	80	79	77	88	61	90	78	90	69	506	417
15	Shree Yallalingeshwar sharada mandir Sasmolam (VIII TO X)							3	6	8	18	5	18	16	42
16	Mother of Mercy English School, Mercas,	67	51	57	52	58	32	56	53	64	46	41	35	343	269
17	Our Lady of Perpetual Succour High School, Cortalim	48	42	49	37	40	58	46	47	73	55	36	53	292	292
18	Regina Mundi High School, Chicalim,	56	37	65	35	63	37	61	40	85	32	65	35	395	216
19	Vidya Mandir Adarsh Nagar, Airport Road, Chicalim	71	56	90	55	79	54	80	57	90	55	51	60	461	337
20	St. Thomas High School, Cansaulim	32	29	34	19	26	41	40	45	47	25	29	35	208	194
21	St. Joseph Vaz High School, Sancoale,	30	35	22	35	26	32	16	40	36	36	13	22	143	200

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
22	Infant Jesus Academy, Velsao, Mormugao	13	8	12	18	14	13	16	8	15	11	9	8	79	66
23	Shree Shantadurga High School, Sancoale,	10	8	5	6	7	6	12	4	12	7	10	5	56	36
24	Shree Yallingshwar Sharda Mandir, Zari Zuarinagar,	8	14	14	14	12	15	21	13	38	30	17	35	110	121
25	Keshav Smruti High School, Alto Dabolim,	82	87	96	64	95	72	88	58	116	84	51	52	528	417
26	Vidya Vihar High School, Thana, Cortalim 403 710.	22	30	24	21	23	41	23	26	20	24	21	18	133	160
27	Al-Madina High School, Mormugao	12	24	11	15	9	22	11	21	16	19	4	9	63	110
	TOTAL	972	913	994	917	952	952	949	896	1255	1018	737	843	5859	5539
	UNAIDED MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	St. Andrew's School, Vasco-da-Gama (ICSE)	23	17	11	15	17	12							51	44
2	Busy Bee English High School, Vasco	6	5	8	7	5	4	2	3	5	2	4	10	30	31
3	Navy Children's School, Airport Road Chicalim,	68	50	73	34	62	44	49	39	57	49	55	40	364	256
4	Airway Public School, Vidyanagar, Sancoale (CBSE)	8	9	2	7	4	1	1	3	0	2	2	5	17	27
5	Mount Litera Zee School, Cortalim	49	34	51	52	36	35	34	28	33	26	9	9	212	184
6	St. Ann's High School, Quelossim, Cortalim	17	16	18	15	7	15	18	6					60	52
7	Bhartiya Vidya Bhavan's Narayan Bandekar School, Upasanagar, Zuarinagar	32	18	13	17	14	11	9	14	8	9	13	4	89	73
8	Edify World School, H.No.143 Magor Hill,	7	6											7	6
	TOTAL	210	155	176	147	145	122	113	93	103	88	83	68	830	673